

**Native and Naturalized
Vascular Plants of Connecticut
Checklist**

by

**A Committee of the
Connecticut Botanical Society**

Glenn Dreyer, Chairman

Chad Jones

Robert Capers

Patrick Sweeney

Nels Barrett

Penni Sharp

Casper Ultee

Lauren Brown

Sam Saulys

Elizabeth Corrigan

Juliana Barrett

Nancy Murray

**Memoirs of the
Connecticut Botanical Society No. 5
2014**



Cataloging information:

Dreyer, G.D. and C. Jones, et al. 2014. Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants of Connecticut Checklist. Memoir No. 5, Connecticut Botanical Society. New Haven, CT

Copyright © 2014 by Connecticut Botanical Society

For more information on the Connecticut flora:
<http://www.ct-botanical-society.org/>

This publication is distributed by:

The Connecticut College Arboretum
270 Mohegan Avenue
New London, CT 06320
860 439-5020
arbor@conncoll.edu

Individual copy \$10.00 (plus shipping and handling)

Dedication



This checklist of Connecticut plants is dedicated to the memory of Dr. Leslie J. Mehrhoff. An updated floristic checklist was something that Les wanted to see completed for many years, from the time he served as senior biologist with the Connecticut Department of Environmental Protection to his later role as Herbarium Manager at the University of Connecticut. When I decided that this checklist would become the first major project during my tenure as Connecticut Botanical Society President, I immediately set up a meeting with Les as the person most familiar with our state's flora and its documentation. We planned to be co-chairs of a committee, and developed a list of fellow botanists to invite to participate. Les passed away in December 2010, only a week after that meeting. I convened a very saddened committee to discuss goals, strategies and the division of labor in early January 2011. Many times during the last two years we have all wished Les was available to consult with, and I am sure the results would have been richer and more accurate had he been available to

contribute. Nonetheless, we carried on and finished the project, and I believe it is something that would have made Les proud.

Glenn Dreyer, President, CBS
Charles & Sarah P. Becker '27 Director
Connecticut College Arboretum
New London

Acknowledgements

This checklist would not have been possible without the generosity of Arthur Haines, Research Botanist with the New England Wildflower Society, who made information about Connecticut plants gathered for his magnum opus *Flora Nova Angliae* (2011) available to us. His data formed the basis of our checklist, and we used his publication as our main authority on nomenclature. Arthur gave generously of his time to answer any and all questions pertaining to plant taxonomy, nomenclature and distribution. Thanks also go to the New England Wildflower Society for sponsoring Arthur's regional floristic work.

Our initial task for this checklist project was to create a spreadsheet containing currently accepted plant names correlated with names used in Joseph J. Dowhan's 1979 *Preliminary Checklist of the Vascular Flora of Connecticut (Growing Without Cultivation)*. This was accomplished by a committee of experienced Connecticut botanists. Each person volunteered to be responsible for one or more plant families. In addition to working on a number of families, Connecticut College Professor Chad Jones provided spreadsheet, database and web expertise, and contributed to all phases of the project from conception to print.

The Checklist Committee, listed in the approximate order of the amount of time (generally the number of taxa) that they contributed to the project, was: Glenn Dreyer, Chad Jones, Robert Capers, Patrick Sweeney, Nels Barrett, Penni Sharp, Casper Ultee, Lauren Brown, Eleanor (Sam) Saulys, Elizabeth Corrigan, Juliana Barrett, and Nancy Murray.

Introduction

The Purpose of this project was to:

- Produce a list of the higher vascular plants (Tracheophytes) growing outside of cultivation in the state of Connecticut.
- Create both a portable, printed version and more detailed and flexible web-based versions
- Provide a link (synonymy) from plant names used in Joseph Dowhan's Checklist to currently accepted names according to Haines (2011)
- Encourage and inform voucher specimen collection in Connecticut for poorly represented taxa and for county level distribution documentation.

Methods

Following Les Mehrhoff's advice, we started our effort with a spreadsheet of native and naturalized plant taxa growing in Connecticut supplied by Arthur Haines that he developed for his *Flora Nova Angliae* book. The data included plant family, accepted scientific name and author, whether the plant was native or a naturalized exotic, and the primary information source for occurrence in Connecticut. We

compared each name with those in Dowhan's 1979 checklist. When names in Dowhan's checklist did not appear in Haines' flora, we determined the reason. In some cases, there had been name changes, and we used a variety of sources to decide to which current name the older name corresponded. In other cases, the taxon in question was deemed to not be adequately documented as a member of the Connecticut flora. Primary sources for synonyms included Haines (2011), Haines' online *Tracheophyte Checklist of New England, Flora North America* (1993-2013), and the web based ITIS and USDA Plants Database.

To decide which taxa were native or naturalized in the state, we relied primarily on information from Arthur Haines, who had spent years searching regional herbaria in preparation for writing his flora. For hybrids, if at least one parent is not native to the state, the hybrid was considered exotic. There are a number of taxa that were listed in Dowhan and are not currently considered members of the Connecticut Flora. Some of these plants appeared in Dowhan due to misidentification, and others await herbarium or field searches to find appropriate voucher specimens. These taxa appear in the Appendix. There are also a few new Connecticut plant occurrences that came to our attention after *Flora Novae Angliae* went to press, which we have included.

To be clear, for this publication we have almost exclusively used the plant names and authors from Arthur Haines *Flora Nova Angliae* and have not independently verified them. Because one purpose is to allow readers to find corresponding names in Dowhan and Haines work, we have also not made any corrections to

names, authors or abbreviations published in Joseph Dowhan's 1979 *Preliminary Checklist*.

This list does not include plants that grow exclusively in cultivation and have not been documented to be naturalized in the state.

Format and Conventions

Families are listed alphabetically. Where Dowhan's checklist family name differed from the currently accepted name, Dowhan's is given in parenthesis.

- If all members of a family in Dowhan's Checklist are now included in the accepted family, the Dowhan family name appears in parenthesis after the accepted name. For example: Asteraceae (Compositae)
- The word "includes" precedes a Dowhan family name when a now unaccepted family from Dowhan has been added to an accepted family. For example: Apocynaceae (includes Asclepiadaceae).
- In situations where plants from a family in Dowhan's checklist are now located in more than one other accepted family, the phrase "in part" follows the Dowhan family name. For example: Alliaceae (Liliaceae in part).
- If a family name from Dowhan's Checklist is still valid, but plants have been split out into one or more other families, the term "see also" is used. For example: Amaryllidaceae (see also Hypoxidaceae).

Plants are listed in their families alphabetically by genus, then species and then by sub-specific designation. Family treatments follow Haines (2011, 2013) and generally Judd et. al (2008) with exceptions noted in Haines.

Synonyms are given in brackets following the scientific name only when the Dowhan's Checklist name differed from the currently accepted name. If the only difference between a Dowhan's Checklist name and a currently accepted name was in the authorship of the scientific name, the old name was not included.

The word "same" occurs when the accepted name is the same as in the previous checklist, and another taxon is now also included in that name. For example: *Erigeron canadensis* L., (same; *Erigeron pusillus* Nutt.). Additional synonyms for some taxa are available in a variety of other printed and digital references.

The common names given in this checklist are generally those used by Arthur Haines in *Flora Nova Angliae*. In some cases alternate names are also provided. Readers should note that there are no universally accepted rules for generating common names for plants, and many taxa have multiple common names in English and in other languages.

Key to Symbols used in the checklist

*Precedes plants that are not native to Connecticut

I - indicates invasive and potentially invasive, non-native plants according the Connecticut Invasive Plants Council's Connecticut Invasive Plants List (2012).

E – indicates plants designated as endangered species by the Connecticut Department of Energy and Environmental Protection (DEEP) (2010).

T - indicates plants designated as threatened species by the Connecticut DEEP (2010).

SC - indicates plants designated as special concern species by the Connecticut DEEP (2010).

SCH – indicates plants designated as special concern, believed to be extirpated (H = historic) by the Connecticut DEEP (2010)

Additional Information

The Connecticut Flora Checklist Committee maintains a web page with a variety of resources including an interactive database and downloadable versions of this checklist. A link to the Flora Checklist webpage can be found on the CBS home page <http://www.ct-botanical-society.org/>

Acknowledgements

Our sincere gratitude to the following individuals who, in addition to many of the committee members, reviewed drafts of this checklist and provided important corrections and feedback: Ron Rozsa, Ken Metzler, Bill Moorhead, Nelson DeBarros, Logan Senac, and Arthur Haines.

References

Connecticut Department of Environmental Protection. Bureau of Natural Resources. 2010.

Connecticut's Endangered, Threatened and Special Concern Species.

Connecticut Invasive Plants Council. 2011. *Connecticut Invasive Plants List October 2011.*

Dowhan, J.J. 1979. *Preliminary Checklist of the Vascular Flora of Connecticut (Growing Without Cultivation).* State Geological & Natural History Survey of Connecticut, Department of Environmental Protection, Report of Investigations No. 8.

Haines, A. 2011. *Flora Novae Angliae. A Manual for the Identification of Native and Naturalized Higher Vascular Plants of New England.* New England Wild Flower Society and Yale University Press.

Haines, A. 2013. *Tracheophyte Checklist of New England.* internet resource.
http://www.arthurhaines.com/tracheophyte_checklist_of_New_England.html

Integrated Taxonomic Information System. 2013. internet database. <http://www.itis.gov/>

Judd, W.S., C.S. Campell, E.A. Kellogg, P.F. Stevens, and M.J. Donoghue. 2008. *Plant Systematics: A Phylogenetic Approach*, 3rd edition. Sinauer Associates, Inc. Sunderland, MA.

USDA, NRCS. National Plant Data Team, 2013. The PLANTS Database. Internet database. <http://plants.usda.gov>

Checklist of Taxa

ACORACEAE (ARACEAE IN PART)

Acorus americanus (Raf.) Raf., several-veined sweetflag

**Acorus calamus* L., single-veined sweetflag

ADOXACEAE (CAPRIFOLIACEAE IN PART)

Sambucus nigra L. ssp. *canadensis* (L.) R. Bolli, [*Sambucus canadensis* L.], black elderberry

**Sambucus nigra* L. ssp. *nigra*, [*Sambucus canadensis* L.], black elderberry

Sambucus racemosa L., [*Sambucus pubens* Michx.], red elderberry

Viburnum acerifolium L., maple-leaved viburnum

Viburnum dentatum L. var. *lucidum* Ait., [*Viburnum recognitum* Fern.], smooth arrowwood

**Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb., linden arrowwood

**Viburnum lantana* L., wayfaring tree

Viburnum lantanoides Michx., [*Viburnum alnifolium* Marsh.], hobblebush

Viburnum lentago L., nannyberry

Viburnum nudum L. var. *cassinoides* (L.) Torr. & Gray, [*Viburnum cassinoides* L.], withe-rod

Viburnum nudum L. var. *nudum*, [*Viburnum nudum* L.], withe-rod,

SCH

**Viburnum opulus* L. ssp. *opulus*, [*Viburnum opulus* L.], highbush-cranberry

Viburnum opulus L. ssp. *trilobum*
(Marsh.) Clausen, [*Viburnum trilobum*
Marsh.], highbush-cranberry

Viburnum prunifolium L., smooth
blackhaw, **SC**

Viburnum rafinesquianum J.A. Schultes
var. *rafinesquianum*, [*Viburnum*
rafinesquianum Schultes], downy
arrowwood

**Viburnum sieboldii* Miq., Siebold's
arrowwood

AGAVACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

**Yucca filamentosa* L., Adam's-needle

AIZOACEAE (SEE ALSO MOLLUGINACEAE)

**Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pallas)
Kuntze, New Zealand-spinach

ALISMATACEAE

Alisma subcordatum Raf., southern water-
plantain

Alisma triviale Pursh, northern water-
plantain

Helanthium tenellum (Mart.) Britt., dwarf
burhead, **E**

Sagittaria cuneata Sheldon, northern
arrowhead, **E**

Sagittaria engelmanniana J.G. Sm.,
Engelmann's arrowhead

Sagittaria filiformis J.G. Sm., [*Sagittaria*
subulata (L.) Buchenau var.
gracillima (S. Wats.) J.G. Sm.],
narrow-leaved arrowhead

Sagittaria graminea Michx. var.
graminea, [*Sagittaria eatonii* J.G.
Sm.], grass-leaved arrowhead

Sagittaria latifolia Willd., [*Sagittaria latifolia* Willd. var. *latifolia*;
Sagittaria latifolia Willd. var. *obtusata*
(Muhl.) Wieg.; *Sagittaria longirostra*
(Micheli) J.G. Sm.], common
arrowhead

Sagittaria montevidensis Cham. &
Schlecht. ssp. *spongiosa* (Engelm.)
Bogin, spongy-leaved arrowhead

Sagittaria rigida Pursh, sessile-fruited
arrowhead

Sagittaria subulata (L.) Buch., [*Sagittaria subulata* (L.) Buchenau var. *subulata*],
awl-leaved arrowhead, **SC**

Sagittaria teres S. Wats., quill-leaved
arrowhead

ALLIACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

Allium canadense L. var. *canadense*,
[*Allium canadense* L.], meadow garlic

**Allium cepa* L., garden onion

Allium schoenoprasum L., wild chives

Allium tricoccum Ait. var. *tricoccum*,
[*Allium tricoccum* Ait.], wild leek;
ramp

**Allium vineale* L., crow garlic

ALTINGIACEAE (HAMAMELIDACEAE IN PART)

Liquidambar styraciflua L., sweet-gum,
SC

AMARANTHACEAE (INCLUDES CHENOPODIACEAE)

**Amaranthus albus* L., tumbleweed
amaranth

**Amaranthus blitoides* L., [*Amaranthus graecizans* L.], prostrate amaranth

- Amaranthus cannabinus* (L.) Sauer, salt marsh water-hemp
- **Amaranthus caudatus* L., purple amaranth
- **Amaranthus cruentus* L., blood amaranth
- Amaranthus hybridus* L. ssp. *hybridus*, [*Amaranthus hybridus* L.], green amaranth
- **Amaranthus powellii* S. Wats. ssp. *powellii*, [*Amaranthus powellii* S. Wats.], Powell's amaranth
- Amaranthus pumilus* Raf., sea-side or sea-beach amaranth, **SCH**
- Amaranthus retroflexus* L., red-rooted amaranth
- **Amaranthus spinosus* L., spiny amaranth
- **Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer, [*Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer var. *tuberculatus*; *Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer var. *prostratus* (Uline & Bray) Seymour; *Amaranthus tuberculatus* (Moq.) Sauer var. *subnudus* (S. Wats.) Fern.], rough-fruited water-hemp
- Atriplex acadiensis* Tascher., [*Atriplex patula* L. var. *patula*; *Atriplex patula* L. var. *hastata* (L.) Gray], maritime orache
- Atriplex cristata* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd., [*Atriplex arenaria* Nutt.], seabeach orache
- Atriplex glabriuscula* Edmondston, bracted orache, **SC**
- **Atriplex hortensis* L., garden orache
- **Atriplex littoralis* L., [*Atriplex patula* L. var. *littoralis* (L.) Gray], linear-leaved orache

- **Atriplex patula* L., [*Atriplex patula* L. var. *patula*; *Atriplex patula* L. var. *hastata* (L.) Gray], sparscale orache
Atriplex prostrata Bouchér ex DC., [*Atriplex patula* L. var. *hastata* (L.) Gray], hastate-leaved orache
Atriplex subspicata (Nutt.) Rydb., saline orache
- **Atriplex tatarica* L., Tatarian orache
- **Bassia hirsuta* (L.) Aschers., hairy smotherweed, **I**
- **Beta vulgaris* L., beet
- **Celosia cristata* L., crested cock's-comb
- **Chenopodium album* L., [*Chenopodium album* L. var. *album*; *Chenopodium album* L. var. *lanceolatum* (Muhl.) Coss. & Germ.], white goosefoot; lamb's quarters
Chenopodium berlandieri Moq. var. *bushianum* (Aellen) Cronq., [*Chenopodium bushianum* Aellen], pit-seeded goosefoot
Chenopodium berlandieri Moq. var. *macrocalyrium* (Aellen) Cronq., [*Chenopodium macrocalyrium* Aellen], pit-seeded goosefoot
- **Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L., perennial goosefoot
Chenopodium capitatum (L.) Aschers. var. *capitatum*, [*Chenopodium capitatum* (L.) Aschers.], strawberry-blite
Chenopodium foggii H.A. Wahl, Fogg's goosefoot
- **Chenopodium glaucum* L. ssp. *glaucum*, [*Chenopodium glaucum* L.], oak-leaved goosefoot

- **Chenopodium murale* L., nettle-leaved
goosefoot
- **Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb.,
[*Chenopodium pratericola* Rydb. var.
pratericola; *Chenopodium pratericola*
Rydb. var. *oblongifolium* (S. Wats.)
Wahl], desert goosefoot
- Chenopodium rubrum* L. var. *rubrum*,
[*Chenopodium rubrum* L.], red
goosefoot, **SCH**
- Chenopodium simplex* (Torr.) Raf.,
[*Chenopodium gigantospermum*
Aellen], giant-seeded goosefoot
- **Chenopodium standleyanum* Aellen,
Standley's goosefoot
- **Chenopodium strictum* Roth ssp.
glaucophyllum (Aellen) Aellen &
Just., [*Chenopodium strictum* Roth
var. *glaucophyllum* (Aellen) Wahl],
oval-seeded goosefoot
- **Chenopodium urbicum* L., city goosefoot
- **Cycloloma atriplicifolium* (Spreng.)
Coul., winged-pigweed
- **Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin &
Clemants, [*Chenopodium*
ambrosioides L. var. *ambrosioides*],
Mexican-tea
- **Dysphania botrys* (L.) Mosyakin &
Clemants, [*Chenopodium botrys* L.],
Jerusalem-oak
- **Dysphania pumilio* (R. Br.) Mosyakin &
Clemants, clammy glandular-
goosefoot
- **Froelichia gracilis* (Hook.) Moq., slender
snake-cotton or cotton-weed, **I**

- **Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad., [*Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrader var. *culta* Farw.], summer-cypress, I
- Salicornia ambigua* Michx., [*Salicornia virginica* L.], perennial glasswort
- Salicornia bigelovii* Torr., dwarf glasswort
- Salicornia depressa* Standl., [*Salicornia europaea* L. var. *europaea*; *Salicornia europaea* L. var. *simplex* (Pursh) Fern.], common glasswort
- **Salsola kali* L. ssp. *kali*, [*Salsola kali* L. var. *kali*], saltwort
- **Salsola kali* L. ssp. *pontica* (Pallas) Mosyakin, [*Salsola kali* L. var. *caroliniana* (Walt.) Nutt.], saltwort
- **Salsola tragus* L., [*Salsola kali* L. var. *tenuifolia* Tausch], prickly saltwort; Russian thistle; tumbleweed
- **Spinacea oleracea* L., spinach
- Suaeda calceoliformis* (Hook.) Moq., American sea-blite
- Suaeda linearis* (Ell.) Moq., annual sea-blite
- **Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort. ssp. *maritima*, [*Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dumort.], herbaceous sea-blite

**AMARYLLIDACEAE (SEE ALSO
HYPOXIDACEAE)**

- **Leucojum aestivum* L., summer snowflake
- **Narcissus poeticus* L., poet's narcissus
- **Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L., common daffodil

ANACARDIACEAE

- **Cotinus coggygria* Scop., European smoketree

Rhus aromatica Ait. var. *aromatica*,
[*Rhus aromatica* Ait.], fragrant sumac,
SCH

Rhus copallinum L. var. *latifolia* Engl.,
[*Rhus copallina* L. var. *latifolia*
Engler], winged sumac

Rhus glabra L., smooth sumac

Rhus hirta (L.) Sudworth, [*Rhus typhina*
L.], staghorn sumac

Toxicodendron radicans (L.) Kuntze ssp.
radicans, poison-ivy

Toxicodendron rydbergii (Small ex
Rydb.) Greene, western poison-ivy

Toxicodendron vernix (L.) Kuntze,
poison-sumac

**APIACEAE (UMBELLIFERAE; INCLUDES
ARALIACEAE)**

Aegopodium podagraria* L., goutweed, **I

**Aethusa cynapium* L., fool's-parsley

**Anethum graveolens* L., dill

Angelica atropurpurea L., purple-
stemmed Angelica

Angelica lucida L., [*Coelopleurum*
lucidum (L.) Fern.], sea coast
Angelica, **E**

Angelica venenosa (Greenway) Fern.,
hairy Angelica, **SCH**

**Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffmann,
garden chervil

**Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffmann, wild
chervil

**Apium graveolens* L., celery

**Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem., Japanese
angelica-tree

Aralia hispida Vent., bristly sarsaparilla

Aralia nudicaulis L., wild sarsaparilla

- Aralia racemosa* L. ssp. *racemosa*,
[*Aralia racemosa* L.], American
spikenard
- **Aralia spinosa* L., Hercules'-club
- **Bupleurum lancifolium* Hornem., lance-
leaved thorough-wax
- **Carum carvi* L., caraway
- Cicuta bulbifera* L., bulblet-bearing water-
hemlock
- Cicuta maculata* L. var. *maculata*, [*Cicuta
maculata* L.], spotted water-hemlock
- Conioselinum chinense* (L.) B.S.P., Chinese
hemlock-parsley
- **Conium maculatum* L., poison-hemlock
- **Coriandrum sativum* L., coriander
- **Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC.,
Canada honewort
- **Daucus carota* L., wild carrot
- **Eleutherococcus pentaphyllus* (Sieb. &
Zucc.) Nakai, [*Acanthopanax
sieboldianus* Makino], five-leaved
aralia
- **Eryngium planum* L., plains eryngo
- **Eryngium yuccifolium* Michx. var.
yuccifolium, [*Eryngium yuccifolium
Michx.*], button eryngo
- **Foeniculum vulgare* P. Mill., sweet fennel
- **Hedera helix* L., English-ivy
- **Heracleum mantegazzianum* Sommier &
Levier, giant cow-parsnip or hogweed,
- I**
- Heracleum maximum* Bartr., [*Heracleum
sphondylium* L. ssp. *montanum
(Schleicher ex Gaudin) Briquet.*],
American cow-parsnip

- **Heracleum sphondylium* L., [*Heracleum sphondylium* L. ssp. *sphondylium*], European cow-parsnip
- Hydrocotyle americana* L., American marsh-pennywort
- Hydrocotyle umbellata* L., many-flowered marsh-pennywort, **E**
- Hydrocotyle verticillata* Thunb., whorled marsh-pennywort, **E**
- **Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz., castor-aralia
- **Levisticum officinale* W.D.J. Koch, garden lovage
- Ligusticum scoticum* L. ssp. *scoticum*, [*Ligusticum scoticum* L.], Scotch lovage, **E**
- Lilaeopsis chinensis* (L.) Kuntze, eastern grasswort, **SC**
- Osmorhiza claytonii* (Michx.) C.B. Clarke, bland sweet-cicely
- Osmorhiza longistylis* (Torr.) DC., [*Osmorhiza longistylis* (Torr) DC. var. *longistylis*; *Osmorhiza longistylis* (Torr.) DC. var. *villicaulis* Fern.; *Osmorhiza longistylis* (Torr) D.C var. *brachycoma* Blake], long-styled sweet-cicely
- Panax quinquefolius* L., American ginseng, **SC**
- Panax trifolius* L., dwarf ginseng
- **Pastinaca sativa* L., wild parsnip
- **Petroselinum crispum* (P. Mill.) Nyman ex A.W. Hill, parsley
- **Pimpinella saxifraga* L. ssp. *saxifraga*, [*Pimpinella saxifraga* L.], solid-stemmed burnet-saxifrage

- Ptilimnium capillaceum* (Michx.) Raf.,
Atlantic mock bishop-weed
- Sanicula canadensis* L. var. *grandis* Fern.,
Canada sanicle
- Sanicula canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*,
Canada sanicle
- Sanicula marilandica* L., Maryland
sanicle
- Sanicula odorata* (Raf.) K.M. Pryer &
L.R. Phillippe, [*Sanicula gregaria*
Bichn.], clustered sanicle
- Sanicula trifoliata* Bickn., large-fruited
sanicle
- Sium suave* Walt., water-parsnip
- Taenidia integerrima* (L.) Drude, yellow-
pimpernel, **E**
- **Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC., erect
hedge-parsley
- Zizia aptera* (Gray) Fern., heart-leaved
golden Alexanders, **E**
- Zizia aurea* (L.) W.D.J. Koch, common
golden Alexanders

**APOCYNACEAE (INCLUDES
ASCLEPIADACEAE)**

- Apocynum* ×*floribundum* Greene,
[*Apocynum medium* Greene],
intermediate dogbane
- Apocynum androsaemifolium* L.,
spreading dogbane
- Apocynum cannabinum* L., [*Apocynum
cannabinum* L. var. *cannabinum*;
Apocynum cannabinum L. var.
pubescens (Mitchell) A. DC.;
Apocynum sibiricum Jacq. var.
cordigerum (Greene) Fern.; *Apocynum*

- sibiricum* L. var. *sibiricum*], hemp dogbane
- Asclepias amplexicaulis* J.E. Smith, clasping milkweed
- Asclepias exaltata* L., poke milkweed
- Asclepias incarnata* L. ssp. *incarnata*, [*Asclepias incarnata* L. var. *incarnata*], swamp milkweed
- Asclepias incarnata* L. var. *pulchra* (Ehrh. ex Willd.) Pers., hairy swamp milkweed
- Asclepias purpurascens* L., purple milkweed, **SC**
- Asclepias quadrifolia* Jacq., four-leaved milkweed
- Asclepias syriaca* L., common milkweed
- Asclepias tuberosa* L. ssp. *interior* Woods., [*Asclepias tuberosa* L. var. *interior* (Woods.) Seymour], butterfly milkweed
- Asclepias tuberosa* L. ssp. *tuberosa*, [*Asclepias tuberosa* L. var. *tuberosa*], butterfly milkweed
- Asclepias variegata* L., red-ringed or white milkweed
- Asclepias verticillata* L., whorled milkweed
- Asclepias viridiflora* Raf., [*Asclepias viridiflora* Raf. var. *viridiflora*; *Asclepias viridiflora* Raf. var. *lanceolata* (Ives) Torr.], green milkweed, **E**
- **Cynanchum louiseae* Kartesz & Gandhi, [*Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench], black swallowwort, **I**
- **Cynanchum rossicum* (Kleopow) Borhidi, pale swallowwort, **I**

**Periploca graeca* L., silkvine

**Vinca minor* L., common periwinkle,
myrtle

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex glabra (L.) Gray, evergreen
winterberry, inkberry, **T**

Ilex laevigata (Pursh) Gray, smooth
winterberry

Ilex montana Torr. & Gray ex Gray, [*Ilex
montana* Torr. & Gray var. *mollis*
(Gray) Britt.], mountain-winterberry,
big-leaved holly

Ilex mucronata (L.) M. Powell, Savol., &
S. Andrews, [*Nemopanthus mucronata*
(L.) Trel.], mountain holly

Ilex opaca Ait. var. *opaca*, [*Ilex opaca*
Ait.], American holly

Ilex verticillata (L.) Gray, [*Ilex
verticillata* (L.) Gray var. *verticillata*;
Ilex verticillata (L.) Gray var.
padifolia; *Ilex verticillata* (L.) Gray
var. *fastigiata*; *Ilex verticillata* (L.)
Gray var. *tenuifolia*], common
winterberry

ARACEAE (INCLUDES LEMNACEAE; SEE ALSO ACORACEAE)

Arisaema dracontium (L.) Schott, green-
dragon

Arisaema triphyllum (L.) Schott ssp.
pusillum (Peck) Huttleston, [*Arisaema
pusillum* (Peck) Nash], Jack-in-the-
pulpit

Arisaema triphyllum (L.) Schott ssp.
stewardsonii (Britt.) Huttleston,
[*Arisaema stewardsonii* Britt.], Jack-
in-the-pulpit

- Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott ssp.
triphyllum, [*Arisaema triphyllum* (L.)
 Schott], Jack-in-the-pulpit
- Calla palustris* L., wild calla
- Lemna minor* L., common duckweed
- Lemna trisulca* L., ivy-leaved duckweed
- Lemna valdiviana* Phil., minute duckweed
- Orontium aquaticum* L., golden-club, **SC**
- Peltandra virginica* (L.) Schott, green
 arrow-arum
- Spirodela polyrrhiza* (L.) Schleid.,
 common duck-meal
- Symplocarpus foetidus* (L.) Salisb. ex
 Nutt., skunk-cabbage
- Wolffia borealis* (Engelm. ex Hegelm.)
 Landolt ex Landolt & Wildi, [*Wolffia*
punctata Griseb.], northern water-meal
- Wolffia brasiliensis* Weddell, [*Wolffia*
punctata Griseb.; *Wolffia papulifera*
 C.H. Thompson], Brazilian water-
 meal
- Wolffia columbiana* Karst., Columbian
 water-meal

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

- Asarum canadense* L., [*Asarum canadense*
 L. var. *canadense*; *Asarum canadense*
 L. var. *acuminatum* Ashe; *Asarum*
canadense L. var. *reflexum* (Bickn.)
 Robins.], Canada wild ginger
- Endodeca serpentaria* (L.) Raf.,
 [*Aristolochia serpentaria* L.], Virginia
 serpentaria, **SC**
- **Isotrema macrophyllum* (Lam.) C.F. Reed,
 [*Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam.],
 large-leaved Dutchman's pipe

ASPARAGACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

**Asparagus officinalis* L., asparagus

ASPLENIACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE IN PART)

Asplenium ×*ebenoides* R. R. Scott,
[×*Asplensorus ebenoides* (R. R. Scott)
Wherry]

Asplenium montanum Willd., mountain
spleenwort, **SC**

Asplenium platyneuron (L.) Britton, ebony
spleenwort

Asplenium rhizophyllum L., [*Camptosorus*
rhizophyllum (L.) Link], walking fern

Asplenium ruta-muraria L., wall-rue
spleenwort, **T**

Asplenium trichomanes L. ssp.
quadrivalens D.E. Mey., [*Asplenium*
trichomanes L.], maidenhair
spleenwort

Asplenium trichomanes L. ssp.
trichomanes, [*Asplenium trichomanes*
L.], maidenhair spleenwort

ASTERACEAE (COMPOSITAE)

Achillea millefolium L. ssp. *lanulosa*
(Nutt.) Piper, [*Achillea lanulosa* Nutt.;
Achillea millefolium L.], common
yarrow

**Achillea ptarmica* L., pearl yarrow

Ageratina altissima (L.) King & H.E.
Robins. var. *altissima*, [*Eupatorium*
rugosum Houtt.], white snakeroot

Ageratina aromatica (L.) Spach,
[*Eupatorium aromaticum* L.], lesser
snakeroot, **E**

- **Ageratum conyzoides* L., tropical
whiteweed
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L., [*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *artemisiifolia*; *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. var. *elator* (L.) Descourtils], common ragweed
- **Ambrosia bidentata* Michx., lance-leaved
ragweed
- Ambrosia ×helenae* Rouleau
- **Ambrosia psilostachya* DC., [*Ambrosia psilostachya* DC. var. *coronopifolia* (Torr. & Gray) Farw.], perennial
ragweed
- Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *trifida*, [*Ambrosia trifida* L.], giant ragweed
- Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. &
Hook. f., [*Anaphalis margaritacea*
(L.) C.B. Clarke var. *angustior*
(Miquel) Nakai; *Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) C.B. Clarke var. *intercedens* Hara], pearly everlasting
- Antennaria howellii* Greene ssp.
canadensis Bayer, [*Antennaria canadensis* Greene], Canada
pussytoes,
- Antennaria howellii* Greene ssp. *neodioica*
Bayer, [*Antennaria neodioica* Greene
var. *neodioica*; *Antennaria neodioica*
Greene var. *attenuata* Fern.;
Antennaria neodioica Greene var.
chlorophylla Fern.; *Antennaria neodioica* Greene var. *grandis* Fern.],
small pussytoes
- Antennaria howellii* Greene ssp.
petaloidea (Fern.) Bayer, [*Antennaria petaloidea* Fern.], small or field
pussytoes, **SCH**

- Antennaria neglecta* Greene, field pussytoes
- Antennaria parlinii* Fern. ssp. *fallax* (Greene) Bayer & Stebbins, [*Antennaria brainerdii* Fern.; *Antennaria falax* Greene; *Antennaria munda* Fern.], Parlin's pussytoes
- Antennaria parlinii* Fern. ssp. *parlinii*, [*Antennaria parlinii* Fern. var. *parlinii*; *Antennaria parlinii* Fern. var. *arnoglossa* (Greene) Fern.], Parlin's pussytoes
- Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Richardson, [*Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Hook. var. *plantaginifolia*; *Antennaria plantaginifolia* (L.) Hook. var. *petiolata* (Fern.) Heller], plantain-leaved pussytoes
- **Anthemis arvensis* L., [*Anthemis arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*; *Anthemis arvensis* L. var. *agrestis* (Wallr.) DC.], corn chamomile
- **Anthemis cotula* L., stinking chamomile
- **Arctium lappa* L., great burdock
- **Arctium minus* Bernh., [same; *Arctium nemorosum* Lej. & Court.], common burdock
- **Arctium tomentosum* P. Mill., woolly burdock
- **Artemisia abrotanum* L., southern wormwood
- **Artemisia absinthium* L., oldman wormwood; absinthe
- **Artemisia annua* L., annual wormwood
- **Artemisia biennis* Willd., biennial wormwood

- Artemisia campestris* L. ssp. *caudata*
(Michx.) Hall & Clements, [*Artemisia caudata* Michx.], field wormwood
- **Artemisia campestris* L. ssp. *campestris*,
field wormwood
- **Artemisia dracunculus* L., [*Artemisia glauca* Pall.], dragon wormwood
- **Artemisia frigida* Willd., prairie
wormwood
- **Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. ssp.
ludoviciana, [*Artemisia ludoviciana*
Nutt. var. *gnaphalodes* (Nutt.) Torr. &
Gray; *Artemisia ludoviciana* Nutt. var.
latifolia (Bess.) Torr. & Gray], white
wormwood
- **Artemisia pontica* L., Roman wormwood
- **Artemisia stelleriana* Bess., beach
wormwood, dusty miller
- **Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*, [same;
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *glabra*
Ledeb.; *Artemisia vulgaris* L. var.
latiloba Ledeb.], common wormwood;
common mugwort, I
- **Aster tataricus* L. f., [*Aster tartaricus* L.
f.], Tatarian aster
- Baccharis halimifolia* L., eastern false
willow; groundsel-tree
- **Balsamita major* Desf., costmary
- **Bellis perennis* L., lawn-daisy
- **Bidens alba* (L.) DC., [*Bidens pilosa* L.
var. *radiata* Sch.], white beggar-ticks
- **Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britt., [*Bidens aristosa* (Michx.) Britt. var. *aristosa*;
Bidens aristosa (Michx.) Britt. var.
fritcheyi Fern.; *Bidens aristosa*
(Michx.) Britt. var. *mutica* Gray],
midwestern beggar-ticks

- Bidens beckii* Torr. ex Spreng.,
 [*Megalodonta beckii* (Torr.) Greene],
 Beck's water-marigold, **T**
- **Bidens bipinnata* L., Spanish needles
 beggar-ticks
- Bidens cernua* L., [*Bidens cernua* L. var.
cernua; *Bidens cernua* L. var. *elliptica*
 Wieg.], nodding beggar-ticks
- Bidens connata* Muhl. ex Willd., [*Bidens*
connata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *connata*;
Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd. var.
fallax (Warnst.) Sherff; *Bidens*
connata Muhl. ex Willd. var.
gracilipes Fern.; *Bidens connata*
 Muhl. ex Willd. var. *petiolata* (Nutt.)
 Farw.], purple-stemmed beggar-ticks
- Bidens discoidea* (Torr. & Gray) Britt.,
 small beggar-ticks
- Bidens eatonii* Fern., [*Bidens eatonii* Fern.
 var. *major* Fassett; *Bidens eatonii*
 Fern. var. *simulans* Fassett], Eaton's
 beggar-ticks, **T**
- Bidens frondosa* L., devil's beggar-ticks
- Bidens laevis* (L.) B.S.P., smooth beggar-
 ticks
- **Bidens pilosa* L., hairy beggar-ticks
- **Bidens polylepis* Blake, Ozark beggar-
 ticks
- Bidens trichosperma* (Michx.) Britt.,
 [*Bidens coronata* (L.) Britt.], crowned
 beggar-ticks
- Bidens tripartita* L. ssp. *comosa* (Gray) A.
 Haines, [*Bidens comosa* (Gray) Wieg.;
Bidens heterodoxa (Fern.) Fern. & St.
 John var. *agnostica* Fern.; *Bidens*
heterodoxa (Fern.) Fern. & St. John

var. *monardaefolia* Fern.], three-lobed
beggar-ticks

Bidens vulgata Greene, tall beggar-ticks

**Boltonia asteroides* (L.) L'Hér. var.

latisquama (Gray) Cronq., white
doll's-daisy

**Boltonia asteroides* (L.) L'Hér. var.

recognita (Fern. & Grisc.) Cronq.,
white doll's-daisy

**Calendula officinalis* L., pot-marigold

**Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees, Chinese-
aster

**Carduus acanthoides* L. ssp. *acanthoides*,

[*Carduus acanthoides* L.], spiny
plumeless-thistle

**Carduus crispus* L., curly plumeless-
thistle

**Carduus nutans* L., nodding plumeless-
thistle

**Centaurea benedicta* (L.) L., [*Cnicus*
benedictus L.], blessed knapweed

**Centaurea cyanus* L., garden knapweed

**Centaurea diffusa* Lam., white knapweed

**Centaurea jacea* L., brown knapweed

**Centaurea* × *moncktonii* C.E. Britton

**Centaurea nigra* L., black knapweed

**Centaurea nigrescens* Willd., [*Centaurea*
nigrescens Willd. ssp. *nigrescens*],
short-fringed knapweed

**Centaurea scabiosa* L., greater knapweed

**Centaurea solstitialis* L., yellow
knapweed

**Centaurea stoebe* L. ssp. *micranthos*

(Gugler) Hayek, [*Centaurea maculosa*
Lam.], spotted knapweed, **I**

**Cichorium endivia* L., cultivated endive

**Cichorium intybus* L., chicory

- **Cirsium altissimum* (L.) Spreng., tall
thistle
- **Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop., [*Cirsium
arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *arvense*;
Cirsium arvense (L.) Scop. var.
integrifolium Wimm. & Grab.;
Cirsium arvense (L.) Scop. var. *mite*
Wimm & Grab.; *Cirsium arvense* (L.)
Scop. var. *vestitum* Wimm. & Grab.],
creeping thistle; Canada thistle, **I**
- Cirsium discolor* (Muhl. ex Willd.)
Spreng., field thistle
- Cirsium horridulum* Michx., yellow
thistle, **E**
- Cirsium muticum* Michx., swamp thistle
- **Cirsium pumilum* (Nutt.) Spreng. var.
pumilum, [*Cirsium pumilum* (Nutt.)
Spreng.], pasture thistle
- **Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten., common
thistle
- **Coreopsis basalis* (A. Dietr.) Blake,
golden mane tickseed
- **Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet,
large-flowered tickseed
- **Coreopsis lanceolata* L., lance-leaved
tickseed
- **Coreopsis pubescens* Ell., [*Coreopsis
pubescens* Ell. var. *robusta* Gray],
hairy tickseed
- **Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt. var. *tinctoria*,
[*Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.], golden
tickseed
- **Coreopsis tripteris* L., tall tickseed
- **Coreopsis verticillata* L., thread-leaved
tickseed
- **Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav., garden cosmos
- **Cosmos sulphureus* Cav., sulphur cosmos

- **Cota tinctoria* (L.) J. Gay, [*Anthemis tinctoria* L.], golden-chamomile
- **Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr., smooth hawk's-beard
- **Crepis setosa* Haller f., bristly hawk's-beard
- **Crepis tectorum* L., narrow-leaved hawk's-beard
- **Crepis vesicaria* L. ssp. *haenseleri* (Boiss. ex DC.) P.D. Sell, beaked hawk's-beard
- **Cyclachaena xanthiifolia* (Nutt.) Fresen., [*Iva xanthifolia* Nutt.], carelessweed
- **Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) W. Greuter, stinkwort
- Doellingeria infirma* (Michx.) Greene, [*Aster infirmis* Michx.], Appalachian white-aster
- Doellingeria umbellata* (P. Mill.) Nees var. *umbellata*, [*Aster umbellatus* Mill.], tall white-aster
- **Echinacea pallida* (Nutt.) Nutt., pale purple coneflower
- **Echinops sphaerocephalus* L., greater globe-thistle
- **Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L., false daisy
- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *hieraciifolius*, [*Erechtites hieracifolia* (L.) Raf.], American burnweed
- Erechtites hieraciifolius* (L.) Raf. ex DC. var. *megalocarpus* (Fern.) Cronq.
- Erigeron annuus* (L.) Pers., annual fleabane
- Erigeron canadensis* L., [same; *Erigeron pusillus* Nutt.], Canada fleabane

- Erigeron philadelphicus* L. var.
philadelphicus, [*Erigeron
philadelphicus* L.], Philadelphia
fleabane
- Erigeron pulchellus* Michx. var.
pulchellus, [*Erigeron pulchellus
Michx.*], Robin's plantain fleabane
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var.
septentrionalis (Fern. & Wieg.) Fern.,
rough fleabane
- Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var.
strigosus, [same; *Erigeron strigosus
Muhl. ex Willd. var. beyrichii* (Fisch.
& Mey) Torr. & Gray], rough fleabane
- Eupatorium album* L. var. *album*, white
thoroughwort, **E**
- Eupatorium altissimum* L., tall
thoroughwort
- Eupatorium hyssopifolium* L.,
[*Eupatorium hyssopifolium* L. var.
calcaratum Fern. & Schub.], hyssop-
leaved thoroughwort
- Eupatorium perfoliatum* L., boneset
thoroughwort
- Eupatorium pilosum* Walt., ragged
thoroughwort
- Eupatorium pubescens* Muhl. ex Willd.,
hairy thoroughwort
- Eupatorium rotundifolium* L.,
[*Eupatorium rotundifolium* L. var.
rotundifolium], round-leaved
thoroughwort
- Eupatorium serotinum* Michx., late
thoroughwort
- Eupatorium sessilifolium* L., [*Eupatorium
sessilifolium* L. var. *sessiifolium*;
Eupatorium sessilifolium L. var.

- brittonianum* Porter], upland thoroughwort
- Eupatorium torreyanum* Short & Peter, Torrey's thoroughwort
- Eurybia divaricata* (L.) Nesom, [*Aster divaricatus* L.], white wood-aster
- Eurybia* × *herveyi* (Gray) Nesom, [*Aster* × *herveyi* Gray], Hervey's wood-aster, **SC**
- Eurybia macrophylla* (L.) Cass., [*Aster macrophyllus* L. var. *macrophyllus*; *Aster macrophyllus* L. var. *excelsior* Burgess; *Aster macrophyllus* L. var. *ianthinus* (Burgess) Fern.; *Aster macrophyllus* L. var. *pinguifolius* Burgess; *Aster macrophyllus* L. var. *velutinus* Burgess], large-leaved wood-aster
- Eurybia radula* (Ait.) Nesom, [*Aster radula* Ait.], rough wood-aster, **E**
- Eurybia schreberi* (Nees) Nees, [*Aster schreberi* Nees; *Aster glomeratus* Bernh.], Schreber's wood-aster
- Eurybia spectabilis* (Ait.) Nesom, [*Aster spectabilis* Ait.], purple or showy wood-aster, **T**
- Euthamia caroliniana* (L.) Greene ex Porter & Britt., [*Solidago tenuifolia* Pursh], coastal plain grass-leaved goldenrod
- Euthamia graminifolia* (L.) Nutt., [*Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var. *graminifolia*; *Solidago graminifolia* (L.) Salisb. var. *nuttallii* (Greene) Fern.], common grass-leaved goldenrod

- Eutrochium purpureum* (L.) E.E. Lamont
var. *purpureum*, [*Eupatorium*
purpureum L.], purple Joe-Pye weed
- Eutrochium dubium* (Willd. ex Poir.) E.E.
Lamont, [*Eupatorium dubium* Willd.],
coastal plain Joe-Pye weed
- Eutrochium fistulosum* (Barratt) E.E.
Lamont, [*Eupatorium fistulosum*
Barratt], hollow Joe-Pye weed
- Eutrochium maculatum* (L.) E.E. Lamont
var. *maculatum*, [*Eupatorium*
maculatum L.], spotted Joe-Pye weed
- **Gaillardia aristata* Pursh, common
blanket-flower
- **Gaillardia pulchella* Foug. var. *pulchella*,
[*Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.], rose-ring
blanket-flower
- **Galinsoga parviflora* Cav., lesser
quickweed
- **Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz & Pavón,
common quickweed
- Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera,
[*Gnaphalium purpureum* L.], purple
cudweed, **SCH**
- **Glebionis segetum* (L.) Fourr.,
[*Chrysanthemum segetum* L.], corn
daisy
- **Gnaphalium uliginosum* L., brown
cudweed
- **Grindelia hirsutula* Hook. & Arn., hairy
gum-weed
- **Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal,
[*Grindelia squarrosa* (Pursh) Dunal
var. *squarrosa*; *Grindelia squarrosa*
(Pursh) Dunal var. *serrulata* (Rydb.)
Steyerm.)

- **Guizotia abyssinica* (L. f.) Cass., niger-seed
- **Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock var. *amarum*, [*Helenium amarum* (Raf.) Rock], narrow-leaved sneezeweed
- Helenium autumnale* L., [*Helenium autumnale* L. var. *autumnale*; *Helenium autumnale* L. var. *parviflorum* (Nutt.) Fern.], fall sneezeweed
- Helenium flexuosum* Raf., purple-headed sneezeweed
- **Helianthus annuus* L., common sunflower
- **Helianthus debilis* Nutt. ssp. *cucumerifolius* (Torr. & Gray) Heiser, cucumber-leaved sunflower
- Helianthus decapetalus* L., thin-leaved sunflower
- Helianthus divaricatus* L., woodland sunflower
- **Helianthus* ×*divariserratus* R.W. Long
- **Helianthus giganteus* L., tall sunflower
- **Helianthus grosseserratus* Martens, saw-toothed sunflower
- **Helianthus hirsutus* Raf., hairy sunflower
- **Helianthus* ×*laetiflorus* Pers., showy sunflower
- **Helianthus* ×*luxurians* E.E. Wats.
- **Helianthus maximiliani* Schrad., Maximillian's sunflower
- **Helianthus microcephalus* Torr. & Gray, small-headed sunflower
- **Helianthus mollis* Lam., ashy sunflower
- **Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. ssp. *pauciflorus*, [*Helianthus rigidus* (Cass.) Desf. ssp. *rigidus*], stiff sunflower

- **Helianthus pauciflorus* Nutt. ssp.
subrhomboideus (Rydb.) O. Spring &
E. Schilling, stiff sunflower
- **Helianthus petiolaris* Nutt. ssp. *petiolaris*,
prairie sunflower
Helianthus strumosus L., pale-leaved
sunflower
- **Helianthus tuberosus* L., tuberous
sunflower; Jerusalem artichoke
- **Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet var.
helianthoides, sunflower-everlasting
- **Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet var.
scabra (Dunal) Fern., sunflower-
everlasting
- **Helminthotheca echioides* (L.) Holub,
[*Picris echioides* L.], bristly ox-tongue
- **Heterotheca subaxillaris* (Lam.) Britt. &
Rusby var. *latifolia* (Buckl.) Gandhi &
Thomas, [*Heterotheca subaxillaris*
(Lam.) Britt. & Rusby], camphor false
golden-aster
- **Hieracium aurantiacum* L., orange
hawkweed
- **Hieracium caespitosum* Dumort., yellow
hawkweed
- **Hieracium flagellare* Willd., whip
hawkweed
- **Hieracium* ×*floribundum* Wimmer &
Grab.
Hieracium gronovii L., beaked hawkweed
Hieracium kalmii L., [*Hieracium*
canadense Michx. var. *fasciculatum*
(Pursh) Fern.], Canada hawkweed
- **Hieracium lachenalii* K.C. Gmel.,
[*Hieracium vulgatum* Fries], common
hawkweed

- Hieracium* ×*marianum* Willd., Maryland hawkweed
- **Hieracium murorum* L., wall hawkweed
- Hieracium paniculatum* L., panicled hawkweed
- **Hieracium pilosella* L., [*Hieracium pilosella* L. var. *pilosella*; *Hieracium pilosella* L. var. *niveum* Muell. Arg.], mouse-ear hawkweed
- **Hieracium piloselloides* Vill., glaucous hawkweed
- **Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat, [*Hieracium praealtum* Vill. ex Gochnat var. *decipiens* W.D.J. Koch], tall hawkweed
- **Hieracium sabaudum* L., Savoy hawkweed
- **Hieracium scabrum* Michx., rough hawkweed
- Hieracium venosum* L., [*Hieracium venosum* L. var. *venosum*; *Hieracium venosum* L. var. *nudicaule* (Michx.) Farw.], rattlesnake hawkweed
- **Hypochaeris radicata* L., [*Hypochaeris radicata* L.], hairy cat's-ear
- **Inula helenium* L., horse yellowhead
- Ionactis linariifolia* (L.) Greene, [*Aster linariifolius* L.], flax-leaved stiff-aster
- Iva frutescens* L., [*Iva frutescens* L. var. *oraria* (Bartlett) Fern. & Grisc.], maritime marsh-elder
- Krigia biflora* Walt. var. *biflora*, [*Krigia biflora* (Walt.) Blake], two-flowered dwarf-dandelion, **SC**
- Krigia virginica* (L.) Willd., Virginia dwarf-dandelion

- Lactuca biennis* (Moench) Fern., tall blue lettuce
- Lactuca canadensis* L., [*Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*; *Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *latifolia* Ktze.; *Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *longifolia* (Michx.) Farw.; *Lactuca canadensis* L. var. *obovata* Wieg.], tall lettuce
- Lactuca hirsuta* Muhl. ex Nutt., [*Lactuca hirsuta* Muhl. var. *sanguinea* (Bigel.) Fern.], tall hairy lettuce
- **Lactuca serriola* L., prickly lettuce
- **Lapsana communis* L., common nipplewort
- **Leontodon hispidus* L. ssp. *hispidus*, [*Leontodon hispidus* L. ssp. *danubialis* (Jacq.) Simonkai], bristly hawkbit
- **Leontodon saxatilis* Lam. ssp. *saxatilis*, [*Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Merat ssp. *taraxacoides*], little hawkbit, rough hawkbit
- **Leucanthemella serotina* (L.) Tzvelev, giant-daisy
- **Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam., ox-eye daisy
- Liatris novae-angliae* (Lunell) Shinnery var. *novae-angliae*, [*Liatris borealis* Nutt.], northern blazing star, **SC**
- **Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. var. *spicata*, sessile-headed blazing star
- **Madia glomerata* Hook., mountain tarplant
- **Madia sativa* Molina, [*Madia sativa* Molina var. *congesta* Torr. & Gray], Chile tarplant

- **Matricaria chamomilla* L. var.
chamomilla, wild chamomile
- **Matricaria chamomilla* L. var. *rucutita*
(L.) Fiori, [*Chamomilla recutita* (L.)
Rauschert], wild chamomile
- **Matricaria discoidea* DC., [*Chamomilla*
suaveolens (Pursh) Rydb.], rayless
chamomile; pineapple-weed
- Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd., climbing
hempevine
- Nabalus albus* (L.) Hook., [*Prenanthes*
alba L.], white rattlesnake-root
- Nabalus altissimus* (L.) Hook.,
[*Prenanthes altissima* L.], tall
rattlesnake-root
- Nabalus serpentarius* (Pursh) Hook.,
[*Prenanthes serpentaria* Pursh],
lion's-foot rattlesnake-root
- Nabalus trifoliolatus* Cass., [*Prenanthes*
trifoliolata (Cass.) Fern.], three-leaved
rattlesnake-root
- **Nipponanthemum nipponicum* (Franch. ex
Maxim.) Kitam., Nippon-daisy
- Oclemena acuminata* (Michx.) Nesom,
[*Aster acuminatus* Michx.], sharp-
toothed nodding-aster
- Oclemena ×blakei* (Porter) Nesom, **E**
- Oclemena nemoralis* (Ait.) Greene, [*Aster*
nemoralis Ait.], bog nodding-aster, **E**
- Oligoneuron album* (Nutt.) Nesom, [*Aster*
ptarmicoides (Nees) Torr. & Gray],
white flat-topped-goldenrod, **E**
- Oligoneuron rigidum* (L.) Small var.
rigidum, [*Solidago rigida* L.], stiff
flat-topped-goldenrod, **E**
- **Onopordum acanthium* L., Scotch cotton-
thistle, **I**

- Packera anonyma* (Alph. Wood) W.A.
Weber & A. Löve, Small's ragwort or
groundsel
- Packera aurea* (L.) A. & D. Löve, [*Senecio
aureus* L. var. *aquilonius* Fern.;
Senecio aureus L. var. *gracilis* (Pursh)
Wood; *Senecio aureus* L. var.
intercursus Fern.], golden groundsel
- Packera obovata* (Muhl. ex Willd.) W.A.
Weber & A. Löve, [*Senecio obovatus*
Muhl.], running groundsel
- Packera paupercula* (Michx.) W.A.
Weber & A. Löve, [*Senecio
pauperculus* Michx. var. *balsamitae*
(Muhl.) Fern.; *Senecio pauperculus*
Michx. var. *praelongus* (Greenm.)
House], balsam groundsel, **T**
- **Parthenium hysterophorus* L., Santa
Maria feverfew
- **Parthenium integrifolium* L. var.
integrifolium, [*Parthenium
integrifolium* L.], wild feverfew
- Petasites frigidus* (L.) Fries var. *palmatus*
(Ait.) Cronq., [*Petasites palmatus*
(Ait.) Gray], northern coltsfoot, **T**
- **Petasites hybridus* (L.) P.G. Gaertn., B.
Mey., & Scherb., butterbur sweet-
coltsfoot
- **Picris hieracioides* L., hawkweed
oxtongue
- Pityopsis falcata* (Pursh) Nutt.,
[*Chrysopsis falcata* (Pursh) Ell.],
sickle-leaved golden-aster or silk-
grass, **E**
- Pluchea odorata* (L.) Cass. var.
succulenta (Fern.) Cronq., [*Pluchea
purpurascens* (Sw.) DC. var.

- succulenta* Fern.], sweet-scented
camphorweed
- Polymnia canadensis* L., white-flowered
leaf-cup, **E**
- Pseudognaphalium macounii* (Greene)
Kartesz, [*Gnaphalium macounii*
Greene], Macoun's rabbit-tobacco;
clammy everlasting
- Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium* (L.)
Hilliard & Burt, [*Gnaphalium*
obtusifolium L.], blunt-leaved rabbit-
tobacco; sweet everlasting
- **Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Woot. &
Standl., prairie Mexican-hat or
coneflower
- **Ratibida pinnata* (Vent.) Barnh., gray-
headed Mexican-hat or prairie-
coneflower
- **Rudbeckia fulgida* Ait. var. *speciosa*
(Wenderoth) Perdue, showy
coneflower
- **Rudbeckia hirta* L. var. *pulcherrima*
Farw., black-eyed coneflower or
Susan
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *bipinnata*
Perdue, Perdue's cutleaf coneflower
- Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var. *laciniata*,
[same; *Rudbeckia laciniata* L. var.
hortensia Bailey], green-headed
coneflower
- **Rudbeckia subtomentosa* Pursh, sweet
coneflower
- **Rudbeckia triloba* L. var. *triloba*, three-
lobed coneflower; brown-eyed Susan
- **Scorzonerooides autumnalis* (L.) Moench
ssp. *autumnalis*, [*Leontodon*

autumnalis L. ssp. *autumnalis*], fall
dandelion, arnica

- **Scorzoneroides autumnalis* (L.) Moench
ssp. *pratensis* (Link) Holub,
[*Leontodon autumnalis* L. ssp.
pratensis (W.D.J. Koch) Arcangeli],
fall dandelion, arnica

Senecio suaveolens (L.) Ell., [*Cacalia*
suaveolens L.], false Indian-plantain,
E

- **Senecio viscosus* L., sticky ragwort

- **Senecio vulgaris* L., common ragwort

Sericocarpus asteroides (L.) B.S.P.,
toothed white-topped-aster

Sericocarpus linifolius (L.) B.S.P.,
narrow-leaved white-topped-aster

- **Silphium perfoliatum* L. var. *perfoliatum*,
cup-plant; rosinweed, **I**

- **Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn., blessed
milk-thistle

Solidago aestivalis Bickn., swamp
wrinkle-leaved goldenrod, **SCH**

Solidago altissima L. ssp. *altissima*,
[*Solidago altissima* L.], tall goldenrod

Solidago arguta Ait. var. *arguta*,
[*Solidago arguta* Ait.], forest
goldenrod

Solidago *×asperula* Desf.

Solidago bicolor L., white goldenrod;
silver-rod

Solidago caesia L. var. *caesia*, [*Solidago*
caesia L.], axillary goldenrod

Solidago canadensis L. var. *canadensis*,
Canada goldenrod

Solidago canadensis L. var. *hargerii* Fern.,
Harger's Canada goldenrod

Solidago erecta Pursh, slender goldenrod

- Solidago flexicaulis* L., zig-zag goldenrod
- Solidago gigantea* Ait., [*Solidago gigantea* Ait. var. *gigantea*; *Solidago gigantea* Ait. var. *serotina* (Ait.) Cronq.], smooth goldenrod
- Solidago hispida* Muhl. ex Willd., hairy goldenrod
- Solidago juncea* Ait., early goldenrod
- Solidago latissimifolia* P. Mill., [*Solidago elliottii* Torr. & Gray var. *ascendens* Fern.], Elliott's goldenrod, **SC**
- Solidago nemoralis* Ait. ssp. *nemoralis*, [*Solidago nemoralis* Ait.], gray goldenrod
- Solidago odora* Ait. ssp. *odora*, [*Solidago odora* Ait.], licorice goldenrod
- Solidago patula* Muhl. ex Willd. var. *patula*, [*Solidago patula* Muhl.], rough-leaved goldenrod
- Solidago puberula* Nutt. var. *puberula*, [*Solidago puberula* Nutt.], downy goldenrod
- Solidago rugosa* P. Mill. ssp. *aspera* (Ait.) Cronq. var. *aspera* (Ait.) Fern., [*Solidago aspera* Ait.], rough goldenrod
- Solidago rugosa* P. Mill. ssp. *rugosa*, [*Solidago rugosa* Ait. var. *rugosa*; *Solidago rugosa* Ait. var. *villosa* (Pursh) Fern.], common wrinkle-leaved goldenrod; rough-stemmed goldenrod
- Solidago sempervirens* L. var. *mexicana* (L.) Fern., seaside goldenrod
- Solidago sempervirens* L. var. *sempervirens*, seaside goldenrod

- Solidago speciosa* Nutt. var. *speciosa*,
[*Solidago speciosa* Nutt.], showy
goldenrod
- Solidago squarrosa* Muhl., squarrose
goldenrod
- Solidago uliginosa* Nutt., [*Solidago
uliginosa* Nutt. var. *uliginosa*;
Solidago uliginosa Nutt. var. *linoides*
(Torr. & Gray) Fern.; *Solidago purshii*
Porter], bog goldenrod
- Solidago ulmifolia* Muhl. ex Willd. var.
ulmifolia, [*Solidago ulmifolia* Muhl.],
elm-leaved goldenrod
- **Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*,
[*Sonchus arvensis* L. ssp. *arvensis*],
field sow-thistle
- **Sonchus arvensis* L. var. *glabrescens*
Guenth., Grab., & Wimmer, [*Sonchus
arvensis* L. ssp. *uliginosus* (Bieb.)
Nyman], field sow-thistle
- **Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill, spiny-leaved
sow-thistle
- **Sonchus oleraceus* L., common sow-
thistle
- Symphotrichum* × *amethystinum* (Nutt.)
Nesom, [*Aster* × *amethystinus* Nutt.],
amethyst aster
- Symphotrichum cordifolium* (L.) Nesom,
[*Aster cordifolius* L. var. *cordifolius*;
Aster cordifolius L. var. *polycephalus*
Porter; *Aster lowrieanus* Porter var.
lanceolatus Porter], heart-leaved
American-aster
- Symphotrichum dumosum* (L.) Nesom,
[*Aster dumosus* L. var. *dumosus*; *Aster
dumosus* L. var. *cordifolius* (Michx.)
Torr. & Gray; *Aster dumosus* L. var.

- strictior* Torr. & Gray], bushy
American-aster
- Symphotrichum ericoides* (L.) Nesom
var. *ericoides*, [*Aster ericoides* L.],
heath American-aster
- Symphotrichum* × *gravesii* (Burgess)
Nesom, [*Aster* × *gravesii* Burgess],
Graves' aster
- Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) A. & D. Löve
var. *laeve*, [*Aster laevis* L.], smooth
American-aster
- Symphotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)
Nesom ssp. *lanceolatum* var.
lanceolatum, [*Aster simplex* Willd.
var. *simplex*; *Aster simplex* Willd. var.
ramosissimus (Torr. & Gray) Cronq.],
lance-leaved American-aster
- Symphotrichum lanceolatum* (Willd.)
Nesom ssp. *lanceolatum* var.
latifolium (Semple & Chmielewski)
Nesom, lance-leaved American-aster
- Symphotrichum lateriflorum* (L.) A. &
D. Löve, [*Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britt.
var. *lateriflorus*; *Aster lateriflorus* (L.)
Britt. var. *angustifolius* Wieg.; *Aster*
lateriflorus (L.) Britt. var. *pendulus*
(Ait.) Burgess], calico American-aster
- Symphotrichum lowrieanum* (Porter)
Nesom, [*Aster lowrieanus* Porter var.
lowrieanus], Lowrie's American-aster
- Symphotrichum novae-angliae* (L.)
Nesom, [*Aster novae-angliae* L.], New
England American-aster
- Symphotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom
var. *elodes* (Torr. & Gray) Nesom,
[*Aster novi-belgii* L. var. *elodes* (Torr.

- & Gray) Gray], New York American-
aster
- Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom
var. *novi-belgii*, [*Aster johannensis*
Fern.; *Aster novi-belgii* L. var. *novi-*
belgii; *Aster novi-belgii* L. var.
litoreus Gray], New York American-
aster
- Symphyotrichum patens* (Ait.) Nesom var.
patens, [*Aster patens* Ait. var. *patens*],
late purple American-aster
- Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) Nesom
var. *pilosum*, [*Aster pilosus* Willd. var.
pilosus], awl American-aster
- Symphyotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) Nesom
var. *pringlei* (Gray) Nesom, [*Aster*
pilosus Willd. Var. *demotus* Blake;
Aster pilosus Willd. var. *pringlei*
(Gray) Blake], awl American-aster
- Symphyotrichum praealtum* (Poir.) Nesom
ssp. *angustior* (Wieg.) A. Haines,
[*Aster praealtus* Poir. var. *angustior*
Wieg.], willow-leaved American-aster
- Symphyotrichum prenanthoides* (Muhl. ex
Willd.) Nesom, [*Aster prenanthoides*
Muhl.], crooked-stemmed American-
aster, **SCH**
- Symphyotrichum puniceum* (L.) A. & D.
Löve var. *puniceum*, [*Aster puniceus*
L. var. *puniceus*; *Aster puniceus* L.
var. *firmus* (Nees) Torr. & Gray; *Aster*
puniceus L. var. *compactus* Fern.],
purple-stemmed American-aster
- Symphyotrichum racemosum* (Ell.)
Nesom, [*Aster vimineus* Lam. var.
vimineus; *Aster vimineus* Lam. var.

subdumosus Wieg.], small white
American-aster

Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.)

Nesom var. *subulatum*, [*Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *subulatus*; *Aster subulatus* Michx. var. *euroauster* Fern. & Grisc.], annual saltmarsh American-aster

Symphyotrichum ×*tardiflorum* (L.)

Greuter, M.V. Agab., & Wagenitz, [*Aster tardiflorus* L.], northeastern American-aster

Symphyotrichum tenuifolium (L.) Nesom

var. *tenuifolium*, [*Aster tenuifolius* L.], perennial saltmarsh American-aster

Symphyotrichum undulatum (L.) Nesom,

[*Aster undulatus* L. var. *undulatus*; *Aster undulatus* L. var. *loriformis* Burgess], wavy-leaved American-aster

**Tagetes minuta* L., miniature marigold

**Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Schultz-Bip., [*Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Schultz], feverfew tansy

**Tanacetum vulgare* L., common tansy

**Taraxacum laevigatum* (Willd.) DC., [*Taraxacum erythrospermum* Andrzej. ex Besser, *sensu lato*], red-seeded dandelion

**Taraxacum officinale* G.H. Weber ex Wiggers, [*Taraxacum officinale* Weber, *sensu lato*], common dandelion

**Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons, [*Taraxacum palustre* (Lyons) Symons, *sensu lato*], marsh dandelion

**Tragopogon dubius* Scop., fistulous goat's-beard

- **Tragopogon porrifolius* L., purple goat's-beard; salsify
- **Tragopogon pratensis* L., meadow goat's-beard
- **Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Schultz-Bip., [*Matricaria perforata* Merat], corn scentless-chamomile
- **Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J. Koch ssp. *maritimum*, [*Matricaria maritima* L.], scentless-chamomile
- **Tussilago farfara* L., coltsfoot, **I**
Vernonia noveboracensis (L.) Michx., New York ironweed
- **Xanthium spinosum* L., spiny cocklebur
Xanthium strumarium L. var. *canadense* (P. Mill.) Torr. & Gray, [*Xanthium strumarium* L. ssp. *italicum* (Moretti) D. Löve], rough cocklebur
Xanthium strumarium L. var. *glabratum* (DC.) Cronq., [*Xanthium strumarium* L. ssp. *italicum* (Moretti) D. Löve], rough cocklebur
- **Xerochrysum bracteatum* (Vent.) Tzvelev, bracted strawflower

AZOLLACEAE

- **Azolla caroliniana* Willd., Carolina mosquito fern

BALSAMINACEAE

- Impatiens capensis* Meerb., spotted touch-me-not; jewelweed
- **Impatiens glandulifera* Royle, Himalaya touch-me-not, ornamental jewelweed, **I**
Impatiens pallida Nutt., pale touch-me-not

BERBERIDACEAE

- **Berberis ×ottowensis* Schneid
- **Berberis thunbergii* DC., Japanese
barberry, **I**
- **Berberis vulgaris* L., common barberry, **I**
Caulophyllum giganteum (Farw.) Loconte
& Blackwell, early blue cohosh
Caulophyllum thalictroides (L.) Michx.,
blue cohosh
Podophyllum peltatum L., May-apple

BETULACEAE

- **Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn., European
alder
Alnus incana (L.) Moench ssp. *rugosa*
(Du Roi) Clausen, [*Alnus rugosa* (Du
Roi) Spreng. var. *rugosa*; *Alnus*
rugosa (Du Roi) Spreng. var.
americana (Regel) Fern.], speckled
alder
Alnus serrulata (Ait.) Willd., [*Alnus*
serrulata (Ait.) Willd. var. *serrulata*;
Alnus serrulata (Ait.) Willd. var.
subelliptica Fern.], smooth alder
Betula alleghaniensis Britt., [*Betula lutea*
Michx. f. var. *lutea*; *Betula lutea*
Michx. f. var. *macrolepis* Fern.],
yellow birch
Betula cordifolia Regel, [*Betula*
papyrifera Marsh var. *cordifolia*
(Regel) Fern.], heart-leaved paper
birch
Betula lenta L., black birch
- **Betula nigra* L., river birch
Betula papyrifera Marsh., [*Betula*
papyrifera Marsh. var. *papyrifera*],
paper birch

- **Betula pendula* Roth, European weeping birch
Betula populifolia Marsh., gray birch
 **Betula pubescens* Ehrh. ssp. *pubescens*,
 [*Betula pubescens* Ehrh.], downy birch
Betula pumila L., swamp birch, **SC**
Carpinus caroliniana Walt. ssp.
virginiana (Marsh.) Furlow, [*Carpinus caroliniana* Walt. var. *virginiana* (Marsh.) Fern.], American hornbeam; ironwood
Corylus americana Walt., American hazelnut
Corylus cornuta Marsh. ssp. *cornuta*, [*Corylus cornuta* Marsh.], beaked hazelnut
Ostrya virginiana (P. Mill.) K. Koch, hop-hornbeam

BIGNONIACEAE

- **Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. ex Bureau, trumpet-creeper
 **Catalpa bignonioides* Walt., southern catalpa
 **Catalpa ovata* G. Don, Chinese catalpa
 **Catalpa speciosa* (Warder) Warder ex Engelm., northern catalpa

BLECHNACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE IN PART)

- Woodwardia areolata* (L.) T. Moore, netted chainfern
Woodwardia virginica (L.) Smith, Virginia chainfern

**BORAGINACEAE (INCLUDES
HYDROPHYLLACEAE)**

- **Amsinckia lycopoides* Lehm., [*Amsinckia barbata* Greene], bugloss fiddleneck
- **Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A. Nels. & J.F. Macbr. var. *intermedia* (Fischer & C.A. Mey.) Ganders, rancher's fiddleneck
- **Amsinckia menziesii* (Lehm.) A. Nels. & J.F. Macbr. var. *menziesii*, rancher's fiddleneck
- **Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb., [*Anchusa arvensis* L. ssp. *arvensis*], small bugloss
- **Anchusa azurea* P. Mill., Italian bugloss
- **Anchusa officinalis* L., common bugloss
- **Asperugo procumbens* L., German madwort
- **Borago officinalis* L., borage
- **Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M. Johnston ssp. *arvensis*, corn-gromwell
- **Cynoglossum officinale* L., common hound's-tongue
- Cynoglossum virginianum* L. ssp. *boreale* (Fern.) A. Haines, [*Cynoglossum boreale* Fern.], northern wild comfrey, **SCH**
- Cynoglossum virginianum* L. var. *virginianum*, [*Cynoglossum virginianum* L.], southern wild comfrey, **SC**
- **Cynoglottis barrelieri* (All.) Veral & Kit Tan, [*Anchusa barrelieri* (All.) Vitm.] small bugloss
- **Echium vulgare* L., common viper's bugloss
- **Ellisia nyctelea* (L.) L., Aunt Lucy

- Hackelia virginiana* (L.) I.M. Johnston,
Virginia stickseed
- Hydrophyllum virginianum* L., eastern
waterleaf, **SC**
- **Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort.,
[*Lappula squarrosa* (Retz.) Dumort
ssp. *squarrosa*], bristly sheepburr
- **Lithospermum officinale* L., European
gromwell
- **Myosotis arvensis* (L.) Hill, field forget-
me-not
- Myosotis laxa* Lehm., smaller forget-me-
not
- **Myosotis scorpioides* L., water forget-me-
not, **I**
- **Myosotis stricta* Link ex Roemer & J.A.
Schultes, blue scorpion-grass
- Myosotis verna* Nutt., spring forget-me-
not
- **Onosmodium bejariense* DC. ex A. DC.
var. *occidentale* (Mackenzie) B.L.
Turner, [*Onosmodium occidentale*
Mackenz.], soft-haired false gromwell
- Onosmodium virginianum* (L.) A. DC.,
gravel-weed, false gromwell, **E**
- **Phacelia linearis* (Pursh) Holz.,
- **Phacelia purshii* Buckl., purple scorpion-
weed
- **Phacelia viscida* (Benth. ex Lindl.) Torr.,
tacky scorpion-weed
- **Pulmonaria saccharata* P. Mill.,
Bethlehem lungwort
- **Symphytum asperum* Lepechin, prickly
comfrey
- **Symphytum officinale* L., common
comfrey

**Symphytum tuberosum* L., tuberous
comfrey

**Symphytum ×uplandicum* Nyman

BRASSICACEAE (CRUCIFERAE)

**Alliaria petiolata* (Bieb.) Cavara &
Grande, garlic-mustard, **I**

**Alyssum alyssoides* (L.) L., pale alyssum
Arabidopsis lyrata (L.) O’Kane & Al-
Shehbaz ssp. *lyrata*, [*Arabis lyrata* L.],
lyre-leaved thale-cress

**Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh., mouse-
ear thale-cress

Arabis pycnocarpa M. Hopkins var.
pycnocarpa, [*Arabis hirsuta* (L.) Scop.
var. *pycnocarpa* (M. Hopkins)
Rollins], hairy-eared rockcress

**Armoracia rusticana* P.G. Gaertn., B.
Mey., & Scherb., horseradish

**Aurinaria saxatilis* (L.) Desv., rock
goldentuft

**Barbarea stricta* Andrz., upright yellow-
rocket

**Barbarea verna* (P. Mill.) Aschers., early
yellow-rocket

**Barbarea vulgaris* Ait. f., [*Barbarea
vulgaris* R. Br. var. *vulgaris*; *Barbarea
vulgaris* R. Br. var. *arcuata* (Opis)
Fries; *Barbarea vulgaris* R. Br. var.
brachycarpa Rouy & Foucaud],
garden yellow-rocket

**Berteroa incana* (L.) DC., hoary false
alyssum

Boechera canadensis (L.) Al-Shehbaz,
[*Arabis canadensis* L.], sicklepod
rockcress

- Boechera laevigata* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Al-Shehbaz, [*Arabis laevigata* (Muhl.) Poir.], smooth rockcress
- Boechera missouriensis* (Greene) Al-Shehbaz, [*Arabis missouriensis* Green], green rockcress
- Boechera stricta* (Graham) Al-Shehbaz, [*Arabis drummondii* Gray], Canada rockcress
- **Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern., [*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *juncea*; *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. var. *crispifolia* Bailey], Chinese mustard
- **Brassica napus* L., [*Brassica napus* L. ssp. *napobrassica* (L.) Reichenb.], turnip
- **Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J. Koch, black mustard
- **Brassica oleracea* L., cabbage
- **Brassica rapa* L., [*Brassica rapa* L. ssp. *rapa*; *Brassica rapa* L. ssp. *oleifera* DC.], rape
- Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook. ssp. *edentula* var. *edentula*, [*Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook. var. *edentula*], American sea-rocket
- **Camelina microcarpa* Andrzej. ex DC., small-seeded false flax
- **Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz ssp. *sativa*, [*Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz], large-seeded false flax
- **Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik., shepherd's-purse
- Cardamine bulbosa* (Schreb. ex Muhl.) B.S.P., bulbous bitter-cress

- Cardamine concatenata* (Michx.) Sw.,
[*Dentaria laciniata* Muhl.], cut-leaved
toothwort
- Cardamine dentata* Schult., [*Cardamine
palustris* (Winn. & Grab.) Peterm.],
white cuckoo bitter-cress
- Cardamine diphylla* (Michx.) Wood,
[*Dentaria diphylla* Michx.], two-
leaved toothwort
- Cardamine douglassii* Britt., pink bitter-
cress, **SC**
- **Cardamine flexuosa* With., wavy bitter-
cress
- **Cardamine hirsuta* L., hairy bitter-cress
- **Cardamine impatiens* L., narrow-leaved
bitter-cress, **I**
- Cardamine incisa* (Eames) Schumann,
[*Dentaria ×incisifolia* Eames], Eames'
toothwort
- Cardamine longii* Fern., Long's bitter-
cress
- Cardamine maxima* (Nutt.) Wood,
[*Dentaria maxima* Nutt.; *Dentaria
×anomala* Eames], large toothwort
- Cardamine parviflora* L. var. *arenicola*
(Britt.) O.E. Schulz, small-flowered
bitter-cress
- Cardamine pennsylvanica* Muhl. ex Willd.,
Pennsylvania bitter-cress
- **Cardamine pratensis* L., pink cuckoo
bitter-cress
- **Conringia orientalis* (L.) Dumort., hare's-
ear mustard
- **Descurainia incana* (Bernh. ex Fisch. &
C.A. Mey.) Dorn, [*Descurainia
richardsonii* (Sweet) O.E. Schulz],
mountain tansy-mustard

- **Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl,
fine-leaved tansy-mustard
- **Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) DC., annual wall-
rocket
- **Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC., perennial
wall-rocket
- Draba reptans* (Lam.) Fern., Carolina
whitlow-mustard, **SC**
- **Draba verna* L., [*Erophila verna* (L.)
Chevall. ssp. *verna*; *Erophila verna*
(L.) Chevall. ssp. *praecox* (Stern)
Walters], spring whitlow-mustard
- **Eruca vesicaria* (L.) Cav. ssp. *sativa* (P.
Mill.) Thellung, garden rocket
- **Erucastrum gallicum* (Willd.) O.E.
Schulz, common dog-mustard
- **Erysimum cheiranthoides* L., wormseed
wallflower
- **Hesperis matronalis* L., dame's rocket, **I**
- **Iberis amara* L., rocket candytuft
- **Lepidium campestre* (L.) Ait. f., field
pepperweed
- **Lepidium densiflorum* Schrad. var.
densiflorum, [*Lepidium densiflorum*
Schrad.], prairie pepperweed
- **Lepidium didymum* L., [*Coronopus*
didymus (L.) Sm.], lesser swine-cress
- **Lepidium draba* L., [*Cardaria draba* L.],
heart-podded pepperweed
- **Lepidium latifolium* L., broad-leaved or
perennial pepperweed; tall pepperwort
I
- **Lepidium perfoliatum* L., clasping
pepperweed
- **Lepidium ruderales* L., stinking
pepperweed
- **Lepidium sativum* L., garden pepperweed

- **Lepidium squamatum* Forsk., greater swine-cress
- Lepidium virginicum* L. var. *virginicum*, [*Lepidium virginicum* L.], poor man's pepperweed
- **Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv., sweet-alyssum
- **Lunaria annua* L., annual honesty
- **Nasturtium microphyllum* Boenn. ex Reichenb., one-rowed watercress, **I**
- **Nasturtium officinale* Ait. f., two-rowed watercress, **I**
- **Nasturtium* ×*sterile* (Airy-Shaw) Oeief., [*Rorippa* ×*sterilis* Airy-Shaw]
- **Neslia paniculata* (L.) Desv., yellow ball-mustard
- **Raphanus raphanistrum* L. ssp. *raphanistrum*, [*Raphanus raphanistrum* L.], wild radish
- **Raphanus sativus* L., cultivated radish
- **Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz) Bess., Austrian yellow-cress
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb., [*Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. ssp. *hispida* (Desv.) Jonesell var. *hispida*], common yellow-cress
- Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. var. *palustris*, [*Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. ssp. *palustris*; *Rorippa palustris* (L.) Bess. ssp. *glabra* (O.E. Schulz) Stuckey var. *fernaldiana* (Butt. & Abbe) Stuckey], common yellow-cress
- **Rorippa* ×*prostrata* (Bergeret) Schinz & Thellung, [*Rorippa prostrata* (Bergeret) Schinz & Thell], greater yellow-cress

- **Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) Bess., creeping yellow-cress
- **Sinapis alba* L., white charlock
Sinapis arvensis L., corn charlock
- **Sisymbrium altissimum* L., tumbling hedge-mustard
- **Sisymbrium irio* L., London hedge-mustard
- **Sisymbrium loeselii* L., tall hedge-mustard
- **Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.,
[*Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop. var. *officinale*; *Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop. var. *leiocarpum* DC.], common hedge-mustard
- **Teesdalia nudicaulis* (L.) Ait. f., common shepherd's-cress
- **Thlaspi arvense* L., field penny-cress
Turritis glabra L., [*Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh.], tower-mustard

BUTOMACEAE

- **Butomus umbellatus* L., flowering rush, **I**

BUXACEAE

- **Pachysandra terminalis* Sieb. & Zucc.,
Japanese pachysandra

CACTACEAE

- Opuntia humifusa* (Raf.) Raf., [*Opuntia compressa* (Salisb.) Macbr.], eastern prickly-pear, **SC**

CALYCANTHACEAE

- **Calycanthus floridus* L. var. *glaucus* (Willd.) Torr. & Gray, [*Calycanthus fertilis* Walt.], eastern sweetshrub

CAMPANULACEAE

- Campanula aparinoides* Pursh, [same;
Campanula uliginosa Rydb.], marsh
bellflower
- **Campanula carpatica* Jacq., tussock
bellflower
- **Campanula divaricata* Michx., southern
bellflower
- **Campanula patula* L., spreading
bellflower
- **Campanula persicifolia* L., peach-leaved
bellflower
- **Campanula punctata* Lam., spotted
bellflower
- **Campanula rapunculoides* L.,
[*Campanula rapunculoides* L. var.
rapunculoides; *Campanula*
rapunculoides var. *ucrania* (Bess.) K.
Koch], creeping bellflower
- Campanula rotundifolia* L., Scotch
bellflower
- **Jasione montana* L., sheepbit
- Lobelia cardinalis* L., red lobelia; cardinal
flower
- Lobelia dortmanna* L., water lobelia
- Lobelia inflata* L., bladder-pod lobelia;
Indian-tobacco
- Lobelia kalmii* L., brook lobelia
- Lobelia siphilitica* L. var. *siphilitica*,
[*Lobelia siphilitica* L.], great lobelia
- Lobelia spicata* Lam. var. *spicata*,
[*Lobelia spicata* Lam.], pale-spiked
lobelia
- Lobelia spicata* Lam. var. *campanulata*
McVaugh, pale-spiked lobelia

Triodanis perfoliata (L.) Nieuwl.,
[*Specularia perfoliata* (L.) A. DC.],
clasping-leaved Venus'-looking glass

**CANNABACEAE (INCLUDES ULMACEAE IN
PART)**

- **Cannabis sativa* L., hemp
Celtis occidentalis L., [*Celtis occidentalis*
L. var. *occidentalis*; *Celtis*
occidentalis L. var. *pumila* (Pursh)
Gray], hackberry
**Humulus japonicus* Sieb. & Zucc.,
Japanese hop, **I**
Humulus lupulus L. ssp. *americanus*
(Nutt.) A. & D. Löve, [*Humulus*
lupulus L.], American common hop
**Humulus lupulus* L. ssp. *lupulus*,
[*Humulus lupulus* L.], common hop

**CAPRIFOLIACEAE (INCLUDES
DIPSACACEAE, VALERIANACEAE;
SEE ALSO ADOXACEAE)**

- Diervilla lonicera* P. Mill., bush-
honeysuckle
**Dipsacus fullonum* L., fuller's teasel
**Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult., bluebuttons
Linnaea borealis L. ssp. *americana*
(Forbes) Hultén ex Clausen, [*Linnaea*
borealis L. var. *americana* (Forbes)
Rehd.], American twinflower, **E**
**Lonicera ×bella* Zabel, Belle honeysuckle,
I
Lonicera canadensis Bartr. ex Marsh.,
[*Lonicera canadensis* Bartr.],
American honeysuckle
Lonicera dioica L., wild honeysuckle
**Lonicera japonica* Thunb., Japanese
honeysuckle, **I**

- **Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Herder, Amur honeysuckle, **I**
- **Lonicera morrowii* Gray, Morrow's honeysuckle, **I**
- Lonicera sempervirens* L. var. *sempervirens*, [*Lonicera sempervirens* L.], trumpet honeysuckle
- **Lonicera tatarica* L., Tatarian honeysuckle, **I**
- Lonicera villosa* (Michx.) J.A. Schultes, [*Lonicera villosa* (Michx.) R. & S. var. *calvescens* (Fern. & Wieg.) Fern.; *Lonicera villosa* (Michx.) R. & S. var. *solonis* (Eat.) Fern.; *Lonicera villosa* (Michx.) R. & S. var. *tonsa* Fern.], mountain honeysuckle
- **Lonicera xylosteum* L., fly or dwarf honeysuckle, **I**
- **Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) G. Beck, southern succisella
- **Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) Blake ssp. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Hultén, [*Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Blake], common snowberry
- **Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* Moench., red snowberry
- Triosteum angustifolium* L., [*Triosteum angustifolium* L. var. *angustifolium*], lesser horse-gentian, **E**
- Triosteum aurantiacum* Bickn. var. *aurantiacum*, [*Triosteum auranticum* Bickn.], orange-fruited horse-gentian
- Triosteum ×eamesii* (Wieg.) A. Haines, [*Triosteum angustifolium* L. var. *eamesii* Wieg.], Eames horse-gentian

Triosteum perfoliatum L., perfoliate-leaved horse-gentian

Valeriana officinalis* L., common valerian; garden heliotrope, **I

**Valerianella locusta* (L.) Lat., European corn-salad,

Valerianella radiata (L.) Duf.,
[*Valerianella radiata* (L.) Duf. Var. *fernaldii* Dyal], beaked corn-salad,

SCH

Valerianella umbilicata (Sullivant) Wood, naval corn-salad

**Weigela floribunda* (Sieb. & Zucc.) C.A. Mey., crimson weigela

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

**Agrostemma githago* L. var. *githago*,
[*Agrostemma githago* L.], common corncockle

**Arenaria serpyllifolia* L. ssp. *serpyllifolia*,
[*Arenaria serpyllifolia* L.], thyme-leaved sandwort

**Atocion armeria* (L.) Raf., [*Silene armeria* L.], sweet-William-catchfly

**Cerastium arvense* L., field chickweed

**Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. ssp. *vulgare* (Hartman) Greuter & Burdet,
[*Cerastium fontanum* Baumg. ssp. *triviale* (Link) Jalas], mouse-ear chickweed

Cerastium nutans Raf. ssp. *nutans*,
[*Cerastium nutans* Raf.], nodding chickweed

**Cerastium pumilum* W. Curtis ssp. *pumilum*, European chickweed

**Cerastium semidecandrum* L., five-stamened chickweed

- Cerastium strictum* L., [*Cerastium arvense* L.], American field chickweed
- **Dianthus armeria* L., Deptford pink
- **Dianthus barbatus* L., cluster-headed pink
- **Dianthus deltoides* L., maiden pink
- **Dianthus plumarius* L., garden pink
- **Gypsophila elegans* Bieb., showy baby's-breath
- **Gypsophila muralis* L., low baby's-breath
- **Gypsophila paniculata* L., tall baby's-breath
- **Gypsophila scorzonerifolia* Ser., glandular baby's-breath
- **Holosteum umbellatum* L. ssp. *umbellatum*, [*Holosteum umbellatum* L.], jagged-chickweed
- Honckenya peploides* (L.) Ehrh. ssp. *robusta* (Fern.) Hultén, [*Arenaria peploides* L. var. *robusta* Fern.], seaside-sandwort, **SC**
- **Lychnis chalcedonica* L., scarlet lychnis
- **Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Murr., mullein lychnis
- **Lychnis flos-cuculi* L. ssp. *flos-cuculi*, [*Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.], ragged robin lychnis, **I**
- Minuartia glabra* (Michx.) Mattf., [*Arenaria glabra* Michx.], Appalachian sandplant, **T**
- Minuartia michauxii* (Fenzl) Farw. var. *michauxii*, [*Arenaria stricta* Michx.], Michaux's sandplant
- Moehringia lateriflora* (L.) Fenzl, [*Arenaria lateriflora* L.], blunt-leaved grove-sandwort

- Moehringia macrophylla* (Hook.) Fenzl,
[*Arenaria macrophylla* Hook.], large-
leaved grove-sandwort, **E**
- **Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench, giant-
chickweed
- Paronychia canadensis* (L.) Wood,
smooth forked whitlow-wort
- Paronychia fastigiata* (Raf.) Fern. var.
fastigiata, [*Paronychia fastigiata*
(Raf.) Fern.], hairy forked whitlow-
wort, **SCH**
- Sagina decumbens* (Ell.) Torr. & Gray
ssp. *decumbens*, [*Sagina decumbens*
(Ell.) Torr. & Gray], trailing pearlwort
- **Sagina japonica* (Sw.) Ohwi, Japanese
pearlwort
- Sagina procumbens* L., bird's-eye
pearlwort
- **Saponaria officinalis* L., common
soapwort
- **Scleranthus annuus* L., annual knawel
- **Scleranthus perennis* L., perennial knawel
- Silene antirrhina* L., sleepy campion
- Silene caroliniana* Walt. ssp. *pensylvanica*
(Michx.) Clausen, [*Silene caroliniana*
Walt. var. *pensylvanica* (Michx.)
Fern.], wild campion; wild pink
- **Silene dichotoma* Ehrh., forked campion
- **Silene dioica* (L.) Clairville, red campion
- **Silene gallica* L., windmill campion
- **Silene* ×*hampeana* Meusel & K. Werener,
- **Silene latifolia* Poir. ssp. *alba* (P. Mill.)
Greuter & Burdet, [*Silene alba* (Mill.)
E.H.L. Krause], white campion
- **Silene noctiflora* L., night-flowering
campion

Silene stellata (L.) Ait. f., starry campion,
T

**Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke ssp.
vulgaris, [*Silene vulgaris* (Moench)
Garcke], bladder campion

**Spergula arvensis* L., [*Spergula arvensis*
L. var. *arvensis*; *Spergula arvensis* L.
var. *sativa* (Boenn.) Reichenb.], corn
spurry

**Spergula pentandra* L., five-stamened
spurry

Spergularia canadensis (Pers.) G. Don
ssp. *canadensis*, [*Spergularia*
canadensis (Pers.) Don], Canada sand-
spurry, **T**

Spergularia marina (L.) Griseb.,
[*Spergularia marina* (L.) Griseb. var.
marina; *Spergularia marina* (L.)
Griseb. var. *leiosperma* (Kindb.)
Guerke], saltmarsh sand-spurry

**Spergularia rubra* (L.) J. & K. Presl, red
sand-spurry

Stellaria alsine Grimm, bog stitchwort

Stellaria borealis Bigelow ssp. *borealis*,
[*Stellaria calycantha* (Ledeb.) Bong.
var. *floribunda* Fern.; *Stellaria*
calycantha (Ledeb.) Bong. var.
isophylla Fern.], boreal stitchwort, **SC**

**Stellaria corei* Shinnars, [*Stellaria pubera*
Michx. var. *sylvatica* (Beguinot)
Weath.], Tennessee stitchwort

**Stellaria graminea* L., grass-leaved
stitchwort

**Stellaria holostea* L., greater stitchwort
Stellaria longifolia Muhl. ex Willd. var.
longifolia, [*Stellaria longifolia* Muhl.],
long-leaved stitchwort

- **Stellaria media* (L.) Vill., common
stitchwort or chickweed
- **Vaccaria hispanica* (P. Mill.) Rauschert,
[*Vaccaria pyramidata* Medic.],
cowcockle
- **Viscaria vulgaris* Bernh., [*Lychnis
viscaria* L.], clammy-campion

CELASTRACEAE

- **Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb., Asian
bittersweet, **I**
- **Celastrus orbiculatus* × *C. scandens*
Celastrus scandens L., American
bittersweet
- **Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Sieb., burning
bush; winged euonymus, **I**
- **Euonymus atropurpureus* Jacq. var.
atropurpureus, [*Euonymus
atropurpureus* Jacq.], eastern spindle-
tree
- **Euonymus europaeus* L., European
spindle-tree
- **Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz,
climbing spindle-tree
- **Euonymus phellomanus* Loes. ex Diels,
cork spindle-tree

CERATOPHYLLACEAE

- Ceratophyllum demersum* L., common
hornwort
- Ceratophyllum echinatum* Gray, spineless
hornwort

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE

- **Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Sieb. & Zucc.
ex J. Hoffman & H. Schult., Katsura-
tree

CISTACEAE

- Crocanthemum bicknellii* (Fern.) Barnh.,
[*Helianthemum bicknellii* Fern.], hoary
frostweed
- Crocanthemum canadense* (L.) Britt.,
[*Helianthemum canadense* (L.)
Michx.], Canada frostweed
- Crocanthemum dumosum* Bickn.,
[*Helianthemum dumosum* (Bickn.)
Fern.], bushy frostweed, **SCH**
- Crocanthemum propinquum* (Bickn.)
Bickn., [*Helianthemum propinquum*
Bickn.], low frostweed, **T**
- Hudsonia ericoides* L., pine-barren false
heather, **E**
- Hudsonia tomentosa* Nutt., sand false
heather, **T**
- Lechea intermedia* Leggett ex Britt. var.
intermedia, [*Lechea intermedia*
Leggett], round-fruited pinweed
- Lechea maritima* Leggett ex B.S.P. var.
maritima, [*Lechea maritima* Leggett],
beach pinweed
- Lechea minor* L., thyme-leaved pinweed
- Lechea mucronata* Raf., hairy pinweed
- Lechea pulchella* Raf., Leggett's pinweed
- Lechea racemulosa* Michx., Illinois
pinweed
- Lechea tenuifolia* Michx., narrow-leaved
pinweed

CLEOMACEAE (CAPPARIDACEAE)

- **Peritoma serrulata* (Pursh) DC., stinking
bee-plant
- Polansia dodecandra* (L.) DC. ssp.
dodecandra, red-whiskered
clammyweed, **SC**

**Polansia dodecandra* (L.) DC. ssp.
trachysperma (Torr. & Gray) Iltis, red-
whiskered clammyweed

**Tarenaya hassieriana* (Chod.) Iltis,
[*Cleome spinosa* Jacq.], giant spider-
flower

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra alnifolia L., coastal sweet-
pepperbush

COLCHICACEAE (LILLIACEAE IN PART)

Uvularia grandiflora J.E. Sm., large-
flowered bellwort, **E**

Uvularia perfoliata L., perfoliate bellwort

Uvularia sessilifolia L., sessile-leaved
bellwort

COMANDRACEAE (SANTALACEAE)

Comandra umbellata (L.) Nutt. ssp.
umbellata, [*Comandra umbellata* (L.)
Nutt], bastard-toadflax

COMMELINACEAE

**Commelina communis* L., Asiatic
dayflower

Tradescantia ohiensis Raf., smooth
spiderwort

Tradescantia virginiana L., Virginia
spiderwort

CONVOLVULACEAE

**Calystegia pubescens* Lindl., hairy false
bindweed

Calystegia sepium (L.) R. Br. ssp.
americana (Sims) Brummitt, hedge
false bindweed

- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R. Br. ssp.
angulata Brummitt, hedge false
bindweed
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R. Br. ssp.
appalachiana Brummitt, hedge false
bindweed
- Calystegia silvatica* (Kit.) Griseb. ssp.
fraterniflora (Mackenzie & Bush)
Brummitt, short-stalked false
bindweed
- Calystegia spithamea* (L.) Pursh ssp.
spithamea, [*Calystegia spithamea*
(L.) R. Br.], upright false bindweed,
SCH
- **Convolvulus arvensis* L., field bindweed
- Cuscuta cephalanthi* Engelm., buttonbush
dodder
- Cuscuta compacta* Juss. ex Choisy var.
compacta, [*Cuscuta compacta* Juss.],
compact dodder
- Cuscuta coryli* Engelm., hazel dodder, **SC**
- **Cuscuta epithymum* L., clover dodder
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes
var. *gronovii*, [*Cuscuta gronovii*
Willd.], common dodder
- Cuscuta gronovii* Willd. ex J.A. Schultes
var. *latiflora* Engelm., [*Cuscuta*
gronovii Willd.], common dodder
- Cuscuta indecora* Choisy var. *indecora*,
collared dodder
- Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm., bush-clover
dodder
- Cuscuta polygonorum* Engelm.,
smartweed dodder
- **Ipomoea coccinea* L., red morning-glory
- **Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq., ivy-leaved
morning-glory

Ipomoea pandurata (L.) G.F.W. Mey.,
wild sweet potato morning-glory; wild
potato-vine

**Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth, common
morning-glory

CORNACEAE (INCLUDES NYSSACEAE)

Benthamidia florida (L.) Spach, [*Cornus
florida* L.], flowering big-bracted
dogwood

**Benthamidia japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.)
Hara, kousa big-bracted dogwood

Chamaepericlymenum canadense (L.)
Aschers. & Graebn., [*Cornus
canadensis* L.], Canada dwarf-
dogwood, bunchberry

Nyssa sylvatica Marsh., black-gum;
pepperidge tree; tupelo

Swida alternifolia (L. f.) Small, [*Cornus
alternifolia* L. f.], alternate-leaved
dogwood

Swida amomum (P. Mill.) Small var.
amomum, [*Cornus amomum* Mill.],
silky dogwood

Swida amomum (P. Mill.) Small var.
schuetzeana (C.A. Mey.) A. Haines,
[*Cornus obliqua* Raf.], silky dogwood

Swida racemosa (Lam.) Moldenke,
[*Cornus racemosa* Lam.], gray
dogwood

Swida rugosa (Lam.) Rydb., [*Cornus
rugosa* Lam.], round-leaved dogwood

Swida sericea (L.) Holub, [*Cornus
stolonifera* Michx.], red-osier
dogwood

CRASSULACEAE

- Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schoenl., [*Tillaea aquatica* L.], pygmy-weed, **E**
- **Hylotelephium spectabile* (Boreau) H. Ohba, [*Sedum spectabile* Boreau.], showy orpine
- **Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ssp. *fabaria* (W.D.J. Koch) H. Ohba, [*Sedum telephium* L. ssp. *fabaria* (Koch) Kirsh-leger], purple orpine
- **Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ssp. *telephium*, purple orpine
- **Phedimus spurius* (Bieb.) 't Hart, false stonecrop
- **Rhodiola rosea* L., roseroot
- **Sedum acre* L., moss stonecrop
- **Sedum sarmentosum* Bunge, stringy stonecrop
- **Sedum sexangulare* L., six-angled stonecrop
- **Sedum ternatum* Michx., woodland stonecrop
- **Sempervivum tectorum* L., hens-and-chickens

CUCURBITACEAE

- **Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai, watermelon
- **Cucumis melo* L., cantaloupe
- **Cucurbita pepo* L., pumpkin
- Echinocystis lobata* (Michx.) Torr. & Gray, wild cucumber
- **Momordica charantia* L., bitter-melon
- **Sicyos angulatus* L., one-seeded burr-cucumber

CUPRESSACEAE (PINACEAE IN PART)

- Chamaecyparis thyoides* (L.) B.S.P.,
Atlantic white cedar
- Juniperus communis* L. var. *depressa*
Pursh, common juniper
- Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *virginiana*,
[*Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *crebra*
Fern. & Grisc.], eastern red cedar
- Thuja occidentalis* L., northern white-
cedar; arborvitae, **T**

CYPERACEAE

- Bolboschoenus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Soják,
[*Scirpus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Gray], river
tuber-bulrush
- Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla ssp.
paludosus (A. Nels.) T. Koyama,
[*Scirpus paludosus* Nels. var.
atlanticus Fern.], saltmarsh tuber-
bulrush, **SC**
- Bolboschoenus maritimus* × *B. robustus*
- Bolboschoenus novae-angliae* (Britt.) S.
G. Smith, [*Scirpus maritimus* L. var.
fernaldii (Bickn.) Beetle], New
England tuber-bulrush, **SC**
- Bolboschoenus robustus* (Pursh) Soják,
[*Scirpus robustus* Pursh], sea-coast
tuber-bulrush
- Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.) Kunthe ex C.B.
Clarke, [*Bulbostylis capillaris* (L.)
C.B. Clarke var. *crebra* Fern.], tufted
hair-sedge
- Carex abscondita* Mackenzie, thicket
sedge
- **Carex acutiformis* Ehrh., lesser pond
sedge

- Carex aestivalis* M.A. Curtis ex Gray,
summer sedge, **SC**
- Carex alata* Torr., broad-winged sedge, **E**
- Carex albicans* Willd. ex Spreng. var.
albicans, [*Carex artitecta* Mackenz.],
white-tinged sedge.
- Carex albicans* Willd. ex Spreng. var.
emmonsii (Dewey ex Torr.) J. Rettig,
[*Carex emmonsii* Dew.], white-tinged
sedge.
- Carex albolutescens* Schwein., green-
white sedge
- Carex albursina* Sheldon, white bear
sedge
- Carex alopecoidea* Tuckerman, fox-tail
sedge, **T**
- Carex amphibola* Steud., [*Carex*
amphibola Steud. var. *rigida* (Bailey)
Fern.], eastern narrow-leaved sedge
- Carex annectens* (Bickn.) Bickn., [*Carex*
annectens Bickn. var. *annectens*;
Carex annectens Bickn. var.
xanthocarpa (Bickn.) Weig.], yellow-
fruited sedge
- Carex appalachica* J. Webber & P.W.
Ball, Appalachian sedge
- Carex aquatilis* Wahlenb. ssp. *altior*
(Rydb.) Hultén, [*Carex aquatilis*
Wahlenb. var. *altior* (Rydb.) Fern.],
water sedge, **SC**
- Carex arctata* Boott in Hook., drooping
woodland sedge
- Carex argyrantha* Tuckerman, silvery-
flowered sedge
- Carex atlantica* Bailey ssp. *atlantica*,
[*Carex atlantica* Bailey var. *atlantica*;
Carex atlantica Bailey var.

- incomperta* (Bickn.) Herm.], prickly bog sedge
- Carex atlantica* Bailey var. *capillacea* (Bailey) Cronq., [*Carex howei* Mackenz.], prickly bog sedge
- Carex aurea* Nutt., golden-fruited sedge
- Carex backii* Boott, Back's sedge, **E**
- Carex baileyi* Britt., Bailey's sedge
- Carex barrattii* Schwein. & Torr., Barratt's sedge, **E**
- Carex bebbii* Olney ex Fern., Bebb's sedge
- Carex bicknellii* Britt., Bicknell's sedge
- Carex billingsii* (Knight) C.D. Kirschbaum, [*Carex trisperma* Dew. var. *billingsii* Knight], Billings' sedge
- Carex blanda* Dewey, eastern woodland sedge
- Carex brevior* (Dewey) Mackenzie ex Lunell, short-beaked sedge
- Carex bromoides* Schkuhr ex Willd. ssp. *bromoides*, [*Carex bromoides* Schkuhr], brome-like sedge
- Carex brunnescens* (Pers.) Poir. var. *sphaerostachya* (Tuckerman) Kükenth., brownish sedge
- Carex bullata* Schkuhr ex Willd., button sedge
- Carex bushii* Mackenzie, Bush's sedge, **SC**
- Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb., brown bog sedge, **E**
- Carex canescens* L. ssp. *canescens*, [*Carex canescens* L. var. *canescens*; *Carex canescens* L. var. *subloliacea* Laestad.], hoary sedge

- Carex canescens* L. ssp. *disjuncta* (Fern.)
Toivonen, [*Carex canescens* L. var.
disjuncta Fern.], hoary sedge
- Carex castanea* Wahlenb., chestnut sedge,
E
- Carex cephaloidea* (Dewey) Dewey, thin-
leaved sedge
- Carex cephalophora* Muhl. ex Willd.,
oval-headed sedge
- Carex collinsii* Nutt., Collins' sedge, **SCH**
- Carex communis* Bailey var. *communis*,
[*Carex communis* Bailey], fibrous-
rooted sedge.
- Carex comosa* Boott, bearded sedge
- Carex conoidea* Schkuhr ex Willd., open-
field sedge
- Carex crawei* Dewey, Craue's sedge, **T**
- Carex crawfordii* Fern., Crawford's sedge,
SCH
- Carex crinita* Lam. var. *brevicrinis* Fern.,
fringed sedge
- Carex crinita* Lam. var. *crinita*, fringed
sedge
- Carex cristatella* Britt., crested sedge
- Carex cryptolepis* Mackenzie, [*Carex*
flava L. var. *fertilis* Peck],
northeastern sedge
- Carex cumulata* (Bailey) Fern., clustered
sedge, **T**
- Carex davisii* Schwein. & Torr., Davis'
sedge, **T**
- **Carex debilis* Michx. var. *debilis*, [*Carex*
debilis Michx.], white-edged sedge
- Carex debilis* Michx. var. *rudgei* Bailey,
white-edged sedge

- Carex deweyana* Schwein. var. *deweyana*,
[*Carex deweyana* Schwein.], round-
fruited short-scaled sedge
- Carex diandra* Schrank, lesser tussock
sedge
- Carex digitalis* Willd. var. *digitalis*,
[*Carex digitalis* Willd.], slender
woodland sedge
- Carex disperma* Dewey, soft-leaved sedge
- Carex eburnea* Boott, bristle-leaved sedge
- Carex echinata* Murr. var. *echinata*,
[*Carex angustior* Mackenz.; *Carex*
cephalantha (Bailey) Bickn.], star
sedge
- Carex echinodes* (Fern.) Rothrock,
Reznicek, & Hipp, [*Carex tenera*
Dew. var. *echinodes* (Fern.) Wieg.],
prickly quill sedge
- Carex emoryi* Dewey, Emory's sedge
- Carex exilis* Dewey, meager sedge, **E**
- Carex festucacea* Schkuhr ex Willd.,
fescue sedge
- **Carex flacca* Schreb., glaucous sedge
- Carex flava* L., [*Carex flava* L. var. *flava*],
yellow-green sedge
- Carex foenea* Willd., [same; *Carex aenea*
Fern.], straw sedge, **SCH**
- Carex folliculata* L., northern long sedge
- Carex formosa* Dewey, handsome sedge,
SC
- Carex glaucodea* Tuckerman ex Olney,
[*Carex flaccosperma* Dew. var.
glaucodea (Tuckerman) Kukenth.],
blue sedge
- Carex gracilescens* Steud., slender loose-
flowered sedge
- Carex gracillima* Schwein., graceful sedge

- Carex gracillima* × *C. virescens*,
Carex granularis Muhl. ex Willd., [*Carex granularis* Muhl. var. *granularis*;
Carex granularis Muhl. var. *haleana* (Olney) Porter], limestone-meadow sedge
- Carex grayi* Carey, [*Carex grayi* Carey var. *grayi*; *Carex grayi* Carey var. *hispidula* Gray], Gray's sedge
- Carex grisea* Wahlenb., [*Carex amphibola* Steud. var. *turgida* Fern.], inflated narrow-leaved sedge
- Carex gynandra* Schwein., [*Carex crinita* Lam var. *gynandra* (Schwein.) Schwein. & Torr.], northern bog sedge
- Carex haydenii* Dewey, Hayden's sedge
- Carex hirsutella* Mackenzie, hirsute sedge
- Carex hirta* L., hammer sedge
- Carex hirtifolia* Mackenzie, pubescent sedge
- Carex hitchcockiana* Dewey, Hitchcock's sedge, **SC**
- Carex hormathodes* Fern., marsh straw sedge
- Carex hystericina* Muhl. ex Willd., porcupine sedge
- Carex interior* Bailey, inland sedge
- Carex intumescens* Rudge, [*Carex intumescens* Rudge var. *intumescens*;
Carex intumescence Rudge var. *fernaldii* Bailey], greater bladder sedge
- Carex lacustris* Willd., lakeside sedge
- Carex laevivaginata* (Kükenth.) Mackenzie, smooth-sheathed sedge
- Carex lasiocarpa* Ehrh. ssp. *americana* (Fern.) D. Löve & Bernard, [same;

- Carex lanuginosa* Michx.), woolly-fruited sedge
- Carex laxiculmis* Schwein. var. *laxiculmis*, [*Carex laxiculmis* Schwein.], spreading sedge
- Carex laxiflora* Lam., broad loose-flowered sedge
- Carex leptalea* Wahlenb. ssp. *leptalea*, [*Carex leptalea* Wahlenb.], bristle-stalk sedge
- Carex leptoneura* (Fern.) Fern., nerveless woodland sedge
- Carex limosa* L., mud sedge, **T**
- Carex livida* (Wahlenb.) Willd., [*Carex livida* (Wahlenb.) Willd. var. *radicaulis* Paine], livid sedge
- Carex longii* Mackenzie, Long's sedge
- Carex lucorum* Willd. ex Link ssp. *lucorum*, Blue Ridge sedge
- Carex lupuliformis* Sartwell ex Dewey, false hop sedge
- Carex lupulina* Muhl. ex Willd., [*Carex lupulina* Muhl. var. *lupulina*; *Carex lupulina* Muhl. var. *pedunculata* Gray], hop sedge
- Carex lupulina* × *C. lurida*
- Carex lurida* Wahlenb., sallow sedge
- Carex magellanica* Lam. ssp. *irrigua* (Wahlenb.) Hultén, [*Carex paupercula* Michx. var. *irrigua* (Wahlenb.) Fern.; *Carex paupercula* Michx. var. *pallens* Fern.], boreal bog sedge, **E**
- Carex merritt-fernaldii* Mackenzie, Merritt Fernald's sedge
- Carex mesochorea* Mackenzie, midland sedge

- Carex molesta* Mackenzie ex Bright,
troublesome sedge, **SC**
- Carex muehlenbergii* Schkuhr ex Willd.
var. *enervis* Boott, Muhlenberg's
sedge
- Carex muehlenbergii* Schkuhr ex Willd.
var. *muehlenbergii*, Muhlenberg's
sedge
- Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard, smooth black
sedge
- Carex nigromarginata* Schwein., black-
edged sedge., **SCH**
- Carex normalis* Mackenzie, greater straw
sedge
- Carex novae-angliae* Schwein., New
England sedge., **SC**
- Carex oligocarpa* Schkuhr ex Willd., rich
woods sedge, **SC**
- Carex oligosperma* Michx., few-seeded
sedge, **SCH**
- Carex ormostachya* Wieg., necklace spike
sedge
- Carex pallescens* L., [*Carex pallescens* L.
var. *neogaea* Fern.], pale sedge
- **Carex panicea* L., grass-like sedge
- Carex pauciflora* Lightf., few-flowered
sedge, **SC**
- Carex peckii* Howe, Peck's sedge
- Carex pedunculata* Muhl. ex Willd. ssp.
pedunculata, [*Carex pedunculata*
Muhl.], long-stalked sedge
- Carex pellita* Muhl., woolly sedge
- Carex pensylvanica* Lam., [*Carex*
pensylvanica Lam. var. *pensylvanica*;
Carex pensylvanica Lam. var. *distans*
Peck], Pennsylvania sedge

- Carex plantaginea* Lam., plantain-leaved sedge
- Carex platyphylla* Carey, broad-leaved sedge
- Carex polymorpha* Muhl., variable sedge, **E**
- Carex prairea* Dewey ex Wood, prairie sedge, **SC**
- Carex prasina* Wahlenb., drooping sedge
- Carex projecta* Mackenzie, necklace sedge
- **Carex pseudocyperus* L., cypress-like sedge, **E**
- Carex radiata* (Wahlenb.) Small, eastern star sedge
- Carex retroflexa* Muhl. ex Willd., reflexed sedge
- Carex retrorsa* Schwein., retrorse sedge
- Carex reznicekii* Werier, Reznicek's sedge.
- Carex rosea* Schkuhr ex Willd., [same; *Carex convoluta* Mackenz.], rosy sedge
- Carex scabrata* Schwein., eastern rough sedge.
- Carex schweinitzii* Dewey ex Schwein., Schweinitz's sedge, **E**
- Carex scoparia* Schkuhr ex Willd. var. *scoparia*, [*Carex scoparia* Schkuhr], pointed broom sedge
- Carex seorsa* Howe, weak stellate sedge
- Carex siccata* Dewey, [*Carex foenea* Willd.], dry land sedge
- Carex silicea* Olney, sea-beach sedge
- Carex sparganioides* Muhl. ex Willd., bur-reed sedge
- **Carex spicata* Huds., prickly sedge

Carex sprengelii Dewey ex Spreng., long-beaked sedge

Carex squarrosa L., squarrose sedge, **SC**

Carex sterilis Willd., dioecious sedge, **SC**

Carex stipata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *stipata*, [*Carex stipata* Muhl.], awl-fruited sedge

Carex straminea Willd. ex Schkuhr, eastern straw sedge

Carex striatula Michx., lined sedge

Carex stricta Lam., [*Carex stricta* Lam. var. *stricta*; *Carex stricta* Lam. var. *strictior* (Dew.) Carey], tussock sedge

Carex styloflexa Buckl., bent sedge

Carex swanii (Fern.) Mackenzie, Swan's sedge

Carex tenera Dewey, [*Carex tenera* Dew. var. *tenera*], delicate quill sedge

Carex tetanica Schkuhr, rigid sedge

Carex tonsa (Fern.) Bickn. var. *rugosperma* (Mackenzie) W.J. Crins, [*Carex tonsa* (Fern.) Bickn.], shaved sedge

Carex torta Boott ex Tuckerman, twisted sedge

Carex tribuloides Wahlenb. var. *tribuloides*, [*Carex tribuloides* Wahlenb.], blunt broom sedge.

Carex trichocarpa Muhl. ex Willd., hairy-fruited sedge, **SC**

Carex trisperma Dewey, [*Carex trisperma* Dew. var. *trisperma*], three-seeded sedge

Carex tuckermanii Dewey, Tuckerman's sedge, **SC**

Carex typhina Michx., cattail sedge, **SC**

- Carex umbellata* Schkuhr ex Willd.,
[*Carex abdita* Bickn.], parasol sedge.
- Carex utriculata* Boott, [*Carex rostrata*
Stokes var. *utriculata* (Boott) Bailey],
swollen-beaked sedge
- Carex vesicaria* L., [*Carex vesicaria* L.
var. *vesicaria*; *Carex vesicaria* L. var.
jejuna Fern.; *Carex vesicaria* L. var.
monile (Tuckerman) Fern.; *Carex*
vesicaria L. var. *distenta* Fries], lesser
bladder sedge
- Carex vestita* Willd., velvet sedge
- Carex virescens* Muhl. ex Willd., ribbed
sedge
- Carex viridula* Michx. ssp. *viridula* var.
viridula, [*Carex viridula* Michx.], little
green sedge, **E**
- **Carex viridula* Michx. ssp. *oedocarpa*
(Anderss.) B. Schmid, [*Carex demissa*
Hornem.], little green sedge
- Carex vulpinoidea* Michx., common fox
sedge
- Carex willdenowii* Schkuhr ex Willd.,
Willdenow's sedge, **E**
- Cladium mariscoides* (Muhl.) Torr.,
smooth saw-sedge
- Cyperus bipartitus* Torr., [*Cyperus*
rivularis Kunth], shining flatsedge
- Cyperus dentatus* Torr., toothed flatsedge
- Cyperus diandrus* Torr., umbrella
flatsedge
- **Cyperus echinatus* (L.) Wood, globe
flatsedge
- Cyperus erythrorhizos* Muhl., red-root
flatsedge

- Cyperus esculentus* L. var. *leptostachyus*
Boeck., [*Cyperus esculentus* L.], nut
flatsedge
- Cyperus filicinus* Vahl, fern flatsedge
- **Cyperus fuscus* L., brown flatsedge
- Cyperus grayi* Torr., Gray's flatsedge
- **Cyperus iria* L., rice-field flatsedge
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks var.
lupulinus, [*Cyperus filiculmis* Vahl
var. *filiculmis*], Great Plains flatsedge
- Cyperus lupulinus* (Spreng.) Marcks var.
macilentus (Fern.) A. Haines,
[*Cyperus filiculmis* Vahl var.
macilentus Fern.], Great Plains
flatsedge
- **Cyperus microiria* Steud., lesser rice-field
flatsedge
- Cyperus odoratus* L., [same; *Cyperus*
ferruginescens Boeckl.], rusty
flatsedge
- Cyperus squarrosus* L., [*Cyperus inflexus*
Muhl.], awned flatsedge
- Cyperus strigosus* L., [*Cyperus strigosus*
L. var. *strigosus*; *Cyperus strigosus* L.
var. *robustior* Britt.], straw-colored
flatsedge
- Dulichium arundinaceum* (L.) Britt. var.
arundinaceum, [*Dulichium*
arundinaceum (L.) Britt.], three-way
sedge
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roemer & J.A.
Schultes, needle spikesedge
- Eleocharis aestuum* A. Haines,
[*Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schultes
var. *ovata* (Roth) Drap. & Mohl.],
tidal spikesedge

- Eleocharis diandra* C. Wright, Wright's spikesedge
- Eleocharis elliptica* Kunth var. *elliptica*, [*Eleocharis elliptica* Kunth], elliptic spikesedge
- Eleocharis engelmannii* Steud. var. *engelmannii*, Engelmann's spikesedge
- Eleocharis equisetoides* (Ell.) Torr., horsetail spikesedge, **E**
- Eleocharis erythropoda* Steud., red-footed spikesedge
- Eleocharis flavescens* (Poir.) Urban var. *olivacea* (Torr.) Gleason, [*Eleocharis olivacea* Torr.], yellow spikesedge
- Eleocharis intermedia* J.A. Schultes, mudflat spikesedge
- Eleocharis microcarpa* Torr. var. *filiculmis* Torr., small-fruited spikesedge, **SCH**
- Eleocharis obtusa* J.A. Schultes var. *obtusa*, [same; *Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schultes var. *jejuna* F.], blunt spikesedge
- Eleocharis ovata* (Roth) Roemer & J.A. Schultes, [*Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schultes var. *ovata* (Roth) Drap. & Mohl.], ovoid spikesedge
- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roemer & J.A. Schultes ssp. *vigens* (L.H. Bailey) A. Haines, common spikesedge
- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roemer & J.A. Schultes ssp. *palustris*, [*Eleocharis smallii* Britt.], common spikesedge
- Eleocharis parvula* (Roemer & J.A. Schultes) Link ex Bluff, Nees, & Schauer, little-headed spikesedge

- Eleocharis quadrangulata* (Michx.)
Roemer & J.A. Schultes, [*Eleocharis quadrangulata* (Michx.) R. & S. var. *crassior* Fern.], square-stemmed spikesedge, **E**
- Eleocharis robbinsii* Oakes, Robbins' spikesedge
- Eleocharis rostellata* (Torr.) Torr., beaked spikesedge
- Eleocharis tenuis* (Willd.) J.A. Schultes var. *pseudoptera* (Weatherby ex Svens.) Svens., [*Eleocharis tenuis* (Willd.) Schultes], slender spikesedge
- Eleocharis tenuis* (Willd.) J.A. Schultes var. *tenuis*, [*Eleocharis tenuis* (Willd.) Schultes], slender spikesedge
- Eleocharis tuberculosa* (Michx.) Roemer & J.A. Schultes, long-tubercled spikesedge
- Eleocharis uniglumis* (Link) J.A. Schultes, [*Eleocharis halophila* Fern. & Brack.], one-glumed spikesedge
- Eriophorum gracile* W.D.J. Koch, slender cottonsedge
- Eriophorum tenellum* Nutt., few-nerved cottonsedge
- Eriophorum vaginatum* L. ssp. *spissum* (Fern.) Hultén, [*Eriophorum spissum* Fern.], tussock cottonsedge, **T**
- Eriophorum virginicum* L., tawny cottonsedge
- Eriophorum viridicarinatum* (Engelm.) Fern., green-keeled cottonsedge
- Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) Roemer & J.A. Schultes, [*Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) R. & S. var. *autumnalis*; *Fimbristylis autumnalis* (L.) R. & S.]

- var. *mucronulata* (Michx.) Fern.], slender fimbry
- Fuirena pumila* (Torr.) Spreng., dwarf umbrella-sedge
- **Kyllinga gracillima* Miq., [*Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk.], pasture greenhead-sedge
- Lipocarpa micrantha* (Vahl) G. Tucker, [*Hemicarpha micrantha* (Vahl) Pax], small-flowered dwarf-bulrush, **T**
- Rhynchospora alba* (L.) Vahl, white beaksedge
- Rhynchospora capillacea* Torr., needle beaksedge, **E**
- Rhynchospora capitellata* (Michx.) Vahl, brownish beaksedge
- Rhynchospora fusca* (L.) Ait. f., brown beaksedge
- Rhynchospora macrostachya* Torr. ex Gray, tall beaksedge, **T**
- Rhynchospora scirpoides* (Torr.) Gray, long-beaked beaksedge, **E**
- Schoenoplectus acutus* (Muhl. ex Bigelow) A. & D. Löve var. *acutus*, [*Scirpus acutus* Muhl. ex Bigel], hard-stemmed bulrush, **T**
- Schoenoplectus acutus* × *S. tabernaemontani*
- Schoenoplectus americanus* (Pers.) Volk. ex Schinz & R. Keller, [*Scirpus americanus* Pers.], chair-maker's bulrush
- Schoenoplectus* × *contortus* (Eames) S.G. Sm.
- Schoenoplectus pungens* (Vahl) Palla var. *pungens*, [*Scirpus pungens* Vahl], three-square bulrush

- Schoenoplectus purshianus* (Fern.) M.T.
Strong var. *purshianus*, [*Scirpus purshianus* Fern.], weak-stalked bulrush
- Schoenoplectus smithii* (Gray) Soják var. *setosus* (Fern.) S.G. Sm., [*Scirpus smithii* Gray], Smith's bulrush
- Schoenoplectus smithii* (Gray) Soják var. *smithii*, [*Scirpus smithii* Gray], Smith's bulrush
- Schoenoplectus subterminalis* (Torr.) Soják, [*Scirpus subterminalis* Torr.], water bulrush
- Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (K.C. Gmel.) Palla, [*Scirpus validus* Vahl var. *creber* Fern.], soft-stemmed bulrush
- Schoenoplectus torreyi* (Olney) Palla, [*Scirpus torreyi* Olney], Torrey's bulrush, **T**
- Scirpus atrocinctus* × *S. cyperinus*
- Scirpus atrocinctus* Fern., black-girdled woolsedge
- Scirpus atrovirens* Willd., dark-green bulrush
- Scirpus cyperinus* (L.) Kunth, common woolsedge
- Scirpus expansus* Fern., wood bulrush
- Scirpus georgianus* Harper, Georgia bulrush, **SC**
- Scirpus hattorianus* Makino, mosquito bulrush
- Scirpus longii* Fern., Long's woolsedge, **SCH**
- Scirpus microcarpus* J. & K. Presl, barber-pole bulrush
- Scirpus* × *peckii* Britt.

- Scirpus pedicellatus* Fern., stalked
woolsedge
- Scirpus pendulus* Muhl., rufous bulrush
- Scirpus polyphyllus* Vahl, leafy bulrush
- Scleria pauciflora* Muhl. ex Willd. var.
caroliniana (Willd.) Wood, few-
flowered nutsedge, **E**
- Scleria reticularis* Michx., netted
nutsedge, **E**
- Scleria triglomerata* Michx., whip
nutsedge, **E**
- Scleria verticillata* Muhl. ex Willd., low
nutsedge, **SCH**
- Trichophorum alpinum* (L.) Pers.,
[*Scirpus hudsonianus* (Michx.) Fern.],
alpine clubsedge, **SCH**
- Trichophorum planifolium* (Spreng.)
Palla, [*Scirpus verecundus* Fern.],
bashful clubsedge

**DENNSTAEDTIACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE
IN PART)**

- Dennstaedtia punctilobula* (Michx.) T.
Moore, eastern hay-scented fern
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn ssp.
latiusculum (Desv.) Hultén,
[*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var.
latiusculum (Desv.) Underw.], bracken
fern
- Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn ssp.
pseudocaudatum (Clute) Hultén,
[*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn var.
pseudocaudatum (Clute) Heller],
bracken fern

DIAPENSIACEAE

- **Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var.
galacifolia, Oconee bells

DIOSCOREACEAE

**Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz., Chinese
yam

Dioscorea villosa L., wild yam

DROSERACEAE

Drosera filiformis Raf. var. *filiformis*,
[*Drosera filiformis* Raf.], thread-
leaved sundew, **SCH**

Drosera intermedia Hayne, spatulate-
leaved sundew

Drosera rotundifolia L., round-leaved
sundew

DRYOPTERIDACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE IN PART)

Dryopteris × *benedictii* Wherry

Dryopteris × *boottii* (Tuckerman)

Underwood

Dryopteris × *burgessii* Boivin

Dryopteris campyloptera (Kunze)

Clarkson, mountain wood fern, **E**

Dryopteris carthusiana (Vill.) H.P. Fuchs,

[*Dryopteris spinulosa* (O.F. Müll.)

Watt], spinulose wood fern

Dryopteris clintoniana (DC. Eat.) Dowell,
Clinton's wood fern

Dryopteris clintoniana × *D. cristata*

Dryopteris cristata (L.) Gray, crested
wood fern

Dryopteris × *dowellii* (Farw.) Wherry

Dryopteris goldiana (Hook. ex Goldie)

Gray, Goldie's wood fern, **SC**

Dryopteris goldiana × *D. intermedia*

Dryopteris intermedia (Muhl. ex Willd.)

Gray, evergreen wood fern

Dryopteris intermedia × *D. marginalis*

Dryopteris marginalis (L.) Gray, marginal
wood fern

Dryopteris ×*neowherryi* W.H. Wagner

Dryopteris ×*pittsfordensis* Slosson

Dryopteris ×*slossoniae* Wherry ex
Lellinger

Dryopteris ×*triploidea* Wherry

Dryopteris ×*uliginosa* (A. Braun ex
Dowell) Druce

Polystichum acrostichoides (Michx.)
Schott, Christmas fern

Polystichum braunii (Spenner) Fée,
Braun's holly fern

EBENACEAE

Diospyros virginiana L., common
persimmon, **SC**

ELAEAGNACEAE

**Elaeagnus angustifolia* L., Russian-olive,
I

**Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. var.
parvifolia (Royle) Schneid.,
[*Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.],
autumn-olive, **I**

ELATINACEAE

Elatine americana (Pursh) Arn., American
waterwort

Elatine minima (Nutt.) Fisch. & C.A.
Mey., small waterwort

EQUISETACEAE

Equisetum arvense L., common horsetail

Equisetum ×*ferrissii* Clute, [*Equisetum*
hyemale L. var. *intermedium* A.A.
Eat.]

Equisetum fluviatile L., water horsetail

- Equisetum hyemale* L. ssp. *affine*
(Engelm.) Calder & Taylor,
[*Equisetum hyemale* L. var. *affine*
(Engelm.) A.A. Eat.], common
scouring-rush
- Equisetum* × *litorale* Kuhlewein ex Rupr.
Equisetum × *mackaii* (Newman) Brichan,
[*Equisetum variegatum* Schleich. var.
jesupii A.A. Eat.]
- Equisetum palustre* L., marsh horsetail,
SC
- Equisetum pratense* Ehrh., meadow
horsetail, **E**
- Equisetum scirpoides* Michx., dwarf
scouring-rush, **E**
- Equisetum sylvaticum* L., [*Equisetum*
sylvaticum L. var. *pauciramosum*
Milde], woodland horsetail

ERICACEAE (INCLUDES PYROLACEAE)

- Andromeda polifolia* L. var. *glaucophylla*
(Link) DC., [*Andromeda glaucophylla*
Link.], bog-rosemary, **T**
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.,
[*Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.
var. *coactilis* Fern. & MacBr.], red
bearberry
- **Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull, heather
- Chamaedaphne calyculata* (L.) Moench,
[*Cassandra calyculata* (L.) D. Don
var. *angustifolia* (Ait.) Seymour],
leatherleaf
- Chimaphila maculata* (L.) Pursh, spotted
prince's-pine; spotted wintergreen
- Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) W. Bart. ssp.
cisatlantica (Blake) Hultén,
[*Chimaphila umbellata* (L.) Bar. var.

- cisatlantica* Blake], noble prince's-pine; pipsissewa
- Epigaea repens* L., [*Epigaea repens* L. var. *repens*; *Epigaea repens* L. var. *glabrifolia* Fern.], trailing-arbutus
- **Erica tetralix* L., cross-leaved heath
- Eubotrys racemosa* (L.) Nutt., [*Leucothoë racemosa* (L.) Gray], swamp deciduous dog-laurel; fetter-bush
- Gaultheria hispidula* (L.) Muhl. ex Bigelow, creeping spicy-wintergreen or snowberry, **SC**
- Gaultheria procumbens* L., eastern spicy-wintergreen; teaberry; checkerberry
- Gaylussacia baccata* (Wangenh.) K. Koch, black huckleberry
- Gaylussacia bigeloviana* (Fern.) Sorrie & Weakley, [*Gaylussacia dumosa* (Andr.) Torr. & Gray var. *bigeloviana* Fern.], dwarf huckleberry, **T**
- Gaylussacia frondosa* (L.) Torr. & Gray ex Torr., blue huckleberry; dangleberry
- Hypopitys lanuginosa* (Michx.) Nutt., hairy pinesap
- Hypopitys monotropa* Crantz, [*Monotropa hypopithys* L.], yellow pinesap
- Kalmia angustifolia* L. ssp. *angustifolia*, [*Kalmia angustifolia* L.], sheep American-laurel; sheep-laurel; lambkill
- Kalmia latifolia* L., mountain American-laurel; mountain-laurel
- Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh., bog American-laurel; pale-laurel; bog-laurel

- Lyonia ligustrina* (L.) DC. var. *ligustrina*,
[*Lyonia ligustrina* (L.) DC.],
maleberry
- Lyonia mariana* (L.) D. Don, piedmont
staggerbush, **SCH**
- Moneses uniflora* (L.) Gray, one-
flowered-shinleaf or wintergreen, **E**
- Monotropa uniflora* L., one-flowered
Indian-pipe
- Orthilia secunda* (L.) House, [*Pyrola*
secunda L.], one-sided-shinleaf, **SCH**
- Pyrola americana* Sweet, [*Pyrola*
rotundifolia L. var. *americana* (Sweet)
Fern.], American or round-leaved
shinleaf
- Pyrola chlorantha* Sw., [*Pyrola virens*
Schweigger var. *virens*; *Pyrola virens*
Schweigger var. *convoluta* (Bart.)
Fern.], green-flowered shinleaf
- Pyrola elliptica* Nutt., elliptic-leaved
shinleaf
- **Rhododendron calendulaceum* (Michx.)
Torr., flame azalea
- Rhododendron canadense* (L.) Torr.,
rhodora
- **Rhododendron carolinianum* Rehd.,
Carolina rhododendron
- Rhododendron groenlandicum* (Oeder)
Kron & Judd, [*Ledum groenlandicum*
Ceder], Labrador-tea, **T**
- **Rhododendron japonicum* (Gray) Sur.,
Japanese azalea
- Rhododendron maximum* L., great
rosebay; great-laurel
- Rhododendron periclymenoides* (Michx.)
Shinners, [*Rhododendron nudiflorum*
(L.) Torr.], pink azalea; pinxter-flower

Rhododendron prinophyllum (Small)

Millais, [*Rhododendron roseum*
(Loisel.) Rehd.], early azalea

**Rhododendron vaseyi* Gray, pink-shell
azalea

Rhododendron viscosum (L.) Torr.,
clammy azalea; swamp azalea

Vaccinium angustifolium Ait., [*Vaccinium*
angustifolium Ait. var. *angustifolium*;
Vaccinium angustifolium Ait. var.
laevifolium House; *Vaccinium*
angustifolium Ait. var. *nigrum* (Wood)
Dole], common lowbush blueberry;
late sweet blueberry

Vaccinium corymbosum L., [*Vaccinium*
corymbosum L. var. *corymbosum*;
Vaccinium corymbosum L. var.
albiflorum (Hook.) Fern.; *Vaccinium*
corymbosum L. var. *glabrum* Gray],
highbush blueberry

Vaccinium fuscatum Ait., [*Vaccinium*
atrococcum (Gray) Heller], black
highbush blueberry

Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait., large
cranberry

Vaccinium myrtilloides Michx., velvet-
leaved blueberry, **E**

Vaccinium oxycoccos L., small cranberry

Vaccinium pallidum Ait., [*Vaccinium*
vacillans Torr. var. *vacillans*;
Vaccinium vacillans Torr. var.
crinitum Fern.], hillside blueberry;
early sweet blueberry

Vaccinium stamineum L., deerberry

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. ssp. *minus*
(Lodd.) Hultén, [*Vaccinium vitis-idea*

L. var. *minus* Lodd.], mountain
cranberry, **SCH**

ERIOCAULACEAE

Eriocaulon aquaticum (Hill) Druce,
[*Eriocaulon septangulare* With.],
seven-angled pipewort; white buttons
Eriocaulon parkeri B.L. Robins., Parker's
pipewort, **E**

EUPHORBIACEAE

- Acalypha gracilens* Gray, slender three-
seeded mercury
Acalypha rhomboidea Raf., common
three-seeded mercury
Acalypha virginica L., Virginia three-
seeded mercury, **SC**
Crotonopsis elliptica Willd., elliptic-
leaved rushfoil, **SCH**
**Euphorbia corollata* L., flowering spurge
**Euphorbia cyparissias* L., cypress spurge,
I
**Euphorbia dentata* Michx., toothed spurge
Euphorbia esula* L., leafy spurge, **I
Euphorbia ipecacuanhae L., ipecac
spurge
**Euphorbia lathyris* L., gopher spurge
Euphorbia maculata L., [same; *Euphorbia*
supina Raf.], spotted sandmat
**Euphorbia marginata* Pursh, mountain
snow spurge
Euphorbia nutans Lag., eyebane sandmat
**Euphorbia peplus* L., petty spurge
Euphorbia polygonifolia L., seaside
sandmat
Euphorbia vermiculata Raf., hairy
sandmat

**Euphorbia virgata* Waldst. & Kit., slender leafy spurge

**Ricinus communis* L., castor-bean

FABACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE)

**Albizia julibrissin* Durazz., silk-tree

Amorpha fruticosa* L., false indigo-bush, **I

Amphicarpaea bracteata (L.) Fern.,
[*Amphicarpa bracteata* (L.) Fern. var. *bracteata*; *Amphicarpa bracteata* var. *comosa* (L.) Fern.], American hog-peanut

**Anthyllis vulneraria* L., common kidney-vetch

Apios americana Medik., common ground-nut

Astragalus canadensis L. var. *canadensis*,
[*Astragalus canadensis* L.], Canada milk-vetch

**Baptisia australis* (L.) R. Br. ex Ait. f. var. *australis*, [*Baptisia australis* (L.) R. Br.], blue wild indigo

Baptisia tinctoria (L.) R. Br. ex Ait. f.,
[*Baptisia tinctoria* (L.) R. Br. var. *crebra* Fern.], yellow wild indigo

Cercis canadensis L. var. *canadensis*,
[*Cercis canadensis* L.], redbud, **SCH**

Chamaecrista fasciculata (Michx.)
Greene, [*Cassia fasciculata* Michx.], partridge sensitive-pea

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *nictitans* var. *nictitans*, [*Cassia nictitans* L.], wild sensitive-pea

**Cicer arietinum* L., chick-pea

**Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd,
[*Cladrastris lutea* (Michx. f.) K. Koch], Kentucky yellow-wood

- **Colutea arborescens* L., bladder-senna
- **Coronilla scorpioides* (L.) W.D.J. Koch,
yellow false crown-vetch
- Crotalaria sagittalis* L., arrow-head
rattlebox
- **Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link var.
scoparius, [*Cytisus scoparius* (L.)
Link], Scotch broom
- Desmodium canadense* (L.) DC., showy
tick-trefoil
- Desmodium canescens* (L.) DC., hoary
tick-trefoil
- Desmodium ciliare* (Muhl. Ex Willd.) DC.
ex Loud., hairy small-leaved tick-
trefoil
- Desmodium cuspidatum* (Muhl. Ex
Willd.) DC. ex Loud., large-bracted
tick-trefoil, **E**
- Desmodium glabellum* (Michx.) DC.,
smooth tick-trefoil, **SC**
- Desmodium* ×*humifusum* (Muhl. Ex
Bigelow) Beck, [*Desmodium*
humifusum (Muhl.) Beck], trailing
tick-trefoil, **E**
- Desmodium marilandicum* (L.) DC.,
smooth small-leaved tick-trefoil
- Desmodium obtusum* (Muhl. ex Willd.)
DC., [*Desmodium rigidum* (Ell.) DC.],
stiff tick-trefoil
- Desmodium paniculatum* (L.) DC.,
panicked tick-trefoil
- Desmodium perplexum* Schub., perplexed
tick-trefoil
- Desmodium rotundifolium* DC., round-
leaved tick-trefoil

Desmodium sessilifolium (Torr. ex M.A. Curtis) Torr. & Gray, sessile-leaved tick-trefoil, **SCH**

- **Galega officinalis* L., professor-weed
- **Genista tinctoria* L., dyer's greenweed
- **Gleditsia triacanthos* L., honey-locust
- **Glycyrrhiza lepidota* Pursh, American licorice
- **Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch, [*Gymnocladus dioica* (L.) K. Koch], Kentucky coffee-tree
- Hylodesmum glutinosum* (Muhl. ex Willd.) H. Ohashi & R.R. Mill, [*Desmodium glutinosum* (Muhl.) Wood], pointed-leaved tick-trefoil
- Hylodesmum nudiflorum* (L.) H. Ohashi & R.R. Mill, [*Desmodium nudiflorum* (L.) DC.], naked tick-trefoil
- **Kummerowia striata* (Thunb.) Schindl., Japanese-clover
- Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var. *maritimus* (L.) Kartesz & Gandhi, [*Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var. *glaber* (Ser.) Fern.; *Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. var. *pellitus* Fern.], beach vetchling
- **Lathyrus latifolius* L., everlasting vetchling
- **Lathyrus odoratus* L., sweet vetchling
- Lathyrus palustris* L., [*Lathyrus palustris* L. var. *linearifolius* Ser.; *Lathyrus palustris* L. var. *pilosus* (Cham.) Ledeb.], marsh vetchling
- **Lathyrus pratensis* L., meadow vetchling
- **Lathyrus sylvestris* L., narrow-leaved vetchling
- **Lathyrus tuberosus* L., tuber vetchling
- **Lens culinaris* Medik., lentil

- **Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz., two-colored bush-clover
Lespedeza capitata Michx., [*Lespedeza capitata* Michx. var. *capitata*; *Lespedeza capitata* Michx. var. *stenophylla* Bissell & Fern.; *Lespedeza capitata* Michx. var. *velutina* (Bickn.) Fern.; *Lespedeza capitata* Michx. var. *vulgaris* Torr. & Gray], rough-headed bush-clover
- **Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum.-Cours.) G. Don, Chinese bush-clover
- **Lespedeza cyrtobotrya* Miq., leafy bush-clover
Lespedeza frutescens (L.) Hornem., [*Lespedeza violacea* (L.) Pers.], violet bush-clover
Lespedeza hirta (L.) Hornem. ssp. *hirta*, [*Lespedeza hirta* (L.) Hornem. ssp. *hirta* var. *hirta*], hairy bush-clover
Lespedeza hirta × *L. virginica*
Lespedeza × *nuttallii* Darl., [*Lespedeza nuttallii* Darl.], Nuttall's bush-clover
Lespedeza procumbens Michx., trailing bush-clover
Lespedeza repens (L.) W. Bart., creeping bush-clover, **SC**
Lespedeza × *simulata* Mack. & Bush
Lespedeza stuevei Nutt., Stueve's bush-clover
Lespedeza violacea (L.) Pers., [same; *Lespedeza intermedia* (S. Wats.) Britt.], wand bush-clover
Lespedeza virginica (L.) Britt., slender bush-clover
- **Lotus corniculatus* L., garden bird's-foot-trefoil

- **Lotus unifoliatus* (Hook.) Benth. var.
unifoliatus, [*Lotus americanus* (Nutt.)
Bisch.], American bird's-foot-trefoil
- Lupinus perennis* L. ssp. *perennis*,
[*Lupinus perennis* L.], sundial lupine
- **Lupinus polyphyllus* Lindl. var.
polyphyllus, blue lupine
- **Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds., spotted
medick
- **Medicago lupulina* L., [*Medicago lupulina*
L. var. *lupulina*; *Medicago lupulina* L.
var. *glandulosa* Neilr.], black medick
- **Medicago minima* (L.) L., bur medick
- **Medicago polymorpha* L., [*Medicago*
polymorpha L. var. *vulgaris* (Benth.)
Shinners], toothed medick
- **Medicago sativa* L., purple medick, alfalfa
- **Melilotus albus* Medik., [*Melilotus alba*
Desr.], white sweet-clover
- **Melilotus officinalis* (L.) Lam., yellow
sweet-clover
- Phaseolus polystachios* (L.) B.S.P.,
[*Phaseolus polystachios* (L.) B.S.P.
var. *aquilonius* Fern.], wild bean, **SCH**
- **Phaseolus vulgaris* L., kidney bean
- **Pisum sativum* L., garden pea
- **Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr. var.
lobata (Willd.) Maesen & S. Almeida,
kudzu, **I**
- **Robinia hispida* L. var. *fertilis* (Ashe)
Clausen, [*Robinia hispida* L.], bristly
locust
- **Robinia hispida* L. var. *hispida*, bristly
locust
- **Robinia pseudoacacia* L., black locust, **I**

- **Robinia viscosa* Vent. var. *viscosa*,
[*Robinia viscosa* Vent.], clammy
locust
- **Securigera varia* (L.) Lassen, [*Coronilla*
varia L.], purple crown-vetch
- Senna hebecarpa* (Fern.) Irwin &
Barneby, [*Cassia hebecarpa* Fern.],
northern wild senna, **SC**
- Strophostyles helvola* (L.) Ell., annual
woolly bean
- **Strophostyles leiosperma* (Torr. & Gray)
Piper, small-flowered woolly bean
- Tephrosia virginiana* (L.) Pers., wild
goat's rue
- **Thermopsis villosa* (Walt.) Fern. &
Schub., Blue Ridge false lupine
- **Trifolium arvense* L., rabbit-foot clover
- **Trifolium aureum* Pollich, palmate hop
clover
- **Trifolium campestre* Schreb., pinnate hop
clover
- **Trifolium dubium* Sibthorp, lesser hop
clover
- **Trifolium hybridum* L., [*Trifolium*
hybridum L. ssp. *hybridum*; *Trifolium*
hybridum L. ssp. *elegans* (Savi)
Aeschers. & Graebn.], alsike clover
- **Trifolium incarnatum* L., [*Trifolium*
incarnatum L. var. *elatius* Gibelli &
Belli], crimson clover
- **Trifolium pratense* L., [*Trifolium pratense*
L. var. *pratense*; *Trifolium pratense* L.
var. *sativum* Sturm], red clover
- **Trifolium repens* L., white clover
- **Vicia cracca* L. ssp. *cracca*, [*Vicia cracca*
L.], bird vetch
- **Vicia faba* L., broad vetch

- **Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray, tiny vetch
- **Vicia pannonica* Crantz, Hungarian vetch
- **Vicia sativa* L. ssp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.,
common vetch
- **Vicia sativa* L. ssp. *sativa*, common vetch
- **Vicia tetrasperma* (L.) Schreb., four-
seeded vetch
- **Vicia villosa* Roth ssp. *villosa*, [*Vicia*
villosa Roth], hairy vetch
- **Wisteria frutescens* (L.) Poir., American
wisteria
- **Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) DC., Chinese
wisteria

FAGACEAE

- Castanea dentata* (Marsh.) Borkh.,
American chestnut
- **Castanea mollissima* Blume, Chinese
chestnut
- Fagus grandifolia* Ehrh., [*Fagus*
grandifolia Ehrh. var. *grandifolia*;
Fagus grandifolia Ehrh. var.
caroliniana (Loud.) Fern. & Rehd.],
American beech
- **Fagus sylvatica* L., European beech
- Quercus alba* L., white oak
- Quercus* ×*bebbiana* Schneid.
- Quercus bicolor* Willd., swamp white oak
- Quercus coccinea* Muenchh., scarlet oak
- Quercus* ×*hawkinsii* Sudworth
- Quercus ilicifolia* Wangenh., scrub oak;
bear oak
- Quercus* ×*jackiana* Schneid.
- Quercus macrocarpa* Michx., bur oak, **SC**
- Quercus montana* Willd., [*Quercus prinus*
L.], mountain chestnut oak

- Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelm., yellow chestnut oak
Quercus palustris Muenchh., pin oak
Quercus prinoides Willd., dwarf chestnut oak
Quercus rubra L., [*Quercus rubra* L. var. *rubra*; *Quercus rubra* L. var. *borealis* (Michx. f.) Farw.], northern red oak
Quercus × *saulii* Schneid.
Quercus stellata Wangenh., post oak
Quercus velutina Lam., black oak

**GENTIANACEAE (SEE ALSO
 MENYANTHACEAE)**

- Bartonia paniculata* (Michx.) Muhl., twining screwstem
Bartonia virginica (L.) B.S.P., Virginia screwstem
 **Centaurium pulchellum* (Sw.) E.H.L. Krause, branched centaury
Gentiana andrewsii Griseb. var. *andrewsii*, [*Gentiana andrewsii* Griseb.], Andrew's bottle gentian
Gentiana clausa Raf., meadow bottle gentian
Gentianella quinquefolia (L.) Small ssp. *quinquefolia*, [*Gentiana quinquefolia* L.], stiff dwarf-gentian, **E**
Gentianopsis crinita (Froel.) Ma, [*Gentiana crinata* Froel.], greater fringed-gentian
 **Sabatia angularis* (L.) Pursh, common rose-gentian
 **Sabatia campestris* Nutt., western rose-gentian

- Sabatia dodecandra* (L.) B.S.P. var.
dodecandra, [*Sabatia dodecandra* (L.)
 B.S.P.], perennial rose-gentian, **SCH**
Sabatia stellaris Pursh, annual rose-
 gentian; marsh-pink, **E**

GERANIACEAE

- **Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hér ex Ait.
 ssp. *cuticularium*, [*Erodium cicutarium*
 (L.) L'Hér], red-stemmed stork's-bill
- **Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hér ex Ait.
 var. *praecox* Lange, musky stork's-bill
- Geranium bicknellii* Britt., northern
 crane's-bill, **SCH**
- Geranium carolinianum* L., [*Geranium*
carolinianum L. var. *carolinianum*;
Geranium carolinianum L. var.
confertiflorum Fern.], Carolina
 crane's-bill
- **Geranium dissectum* L., cut-leaved
 crane's-bill
- Geranium maculatum* L., spotted crane's-
 bill
- **Geranium molle* L., dove's-foot crane's-
 bill
- **Geranium pratense* L., meadow crane's-
 bill
- **Geranium pusillum* L., small-flowered
 crane's-bill
- Geranium robertianum* L., mountain
 crane's-bill; herb Robert
- **Geranium sibiricum* L., Siberian crane's-
 bill
- **Geranium thunbergii* Sieb. & Zucc. ex
 Lindl. & Paxton, dew-drop crane's-bill

GROSSULARIACEAE (SAXIFRAGACEAE IN PART)

- Ribes americanum* P. Mill., eastern black currant
- **Ribes aureum* Pursh var. *villosum* DC., [*Ribes odoratum* Wendland f.], golden currant
- Ribes cynosbati* L., eastern prickly gooseberry
- Ribes glandulosum* Grauer, skunk currant, **SC**
- Ribes hirtellum* Michx., hairy-stemmed gooseberry
- Ribes lacustre* (Pers.) Poir., bristly swamp currant, **SCH**
- **Ribes missouriense* Nutt., Missouri gooseberry
- **Ribes nigrum* L., garden black currant
- Ribes rotundifolium* Michx., Appalachian gooseberry, **SC**
- **Ribes rubrum* L., [*Ribes sativum* Syme], garden red currant
- Ribes triste* Pallas, swamp red currant, **E**
- **Ribes uva-crispa* L. var. *sativum* DC., [*Ribes grossularia* L.], European gooseberry

HAEMODORACEAE

- Lachnanthes caroliniana* (Lam.) Dandy, Carolina bloodroot, **E**

HALORAGACEAE

- Myriophyllum alterniflorum* DC., alternate-flowered water-milfoil, **E**
- **Myriophyllum aquaticum* (Vell.) Verdc., parrot's-feather water-milfoil, **I**

- Myriophyllum farwellii* Morong, Farwell's water-milfoil
- **Myriophyllum heterophyllum* Michx., variable-leaved water-milfoil, **I**
- **Myriophyllum heterophyllum* × *M. laxum* Shuttlw. ex Chapman
- Myriophyllum humile* (Raf.) Morong, low water-milfoil
- Myriophyllum pinnatum* (Walt.) B.S.P., cut-leaved water-milfoil, **E**
- Myriophyllum sibiricum* Komarov, northern water-milfoil, **T**
- **Myriophyllum spicatum* L., [*Myriophyllum exalbescens* Fern.], Eurasian water-milfoil, **I**
- Myriophyllum tenellum* Bigelow, slender water-milfoil
- Myriophyllum verticillatum* L., [*Myriophyllum verticillatum* L. var. *pectinatum* Wallr.], whorled water-milfoil
- Proserpinaca palustris* L., [*Proserpinaca palustris* L. var. *crebra* Fern. & Grisc.], marsh mermaid-weed

**HAMAMELIDACEAE (SEE ALSO
ALTINGIACEAE)**

Hamamelis virginiana L., American witch-hazel

**HEMEROCALLIDACEAE (LILIACEAE IN
PART)**

-
- **Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L., orange day-lily
- **Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus* L., yellow day-lily

HOSTACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

- **Hosta lancifolia* Tratt., [*Hosta japonica* (Thunb.) Voss], narrow-leaved plantain-lily
- **Hosta ventricosa* (Salisb.) Stearn, blue plantain-lily

HUPERZIACEAE (LYCOPODIACEAE IN PART)

- Huperzia appressa* (Desv.) A. & D. Löve, mountain firmoss
- Huperzia lucidula* (Michx.) Trevisan, [*Lycopodium lucidulum* Michx.], shining firmoss

HYACINTHACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

- **Muscari botryoides* (L.) P. Mill., grape-hyacinth
- **Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten., [*Muscari atlanticum* Boissier & Reuter], blue-bottle
- **Ornithogalum nutans* L., nodding star-of-Bethlehem
- **Ornithogalum umbellatum* L., star-of-Bethlehem; nap-at-noon, I

HYDRANGEACEAE (SAXIFRAGACEAE IN PART)

- **Deutzia scabra* Thunb., fuzzy pride-of-Rochester
- **Hydrangea arborescens* L., American hydrangea
- **Hydrangea paniculata* Sieb., paniced hydrangea
- **Hydrangea quercifolia* Bartr., oak-leaved hydrangea

- **Philadelphus coronarius* L., sweet mock-orange
- **Philadelphus inodorus* L., scentless mock-orange
- **Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel., hoary mock-orange

HYDROCHARITACEAE (INCLUDES NAJADACEAE)

- **Egeria densa* Planch., Brazilian-waterweed, **I**
- Elodea canadensis* Michx., common waterweed
- Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) St. John, free-flowered waterweed
- **Hydrilla verticillata* (L. f.) Royle, water-thyme, **I**
- **Limnobium spongiosa* (Bosc) Rich. ex Steud., American spongeplant
- Najas flexilis* (Willd.) Rostk. & Schmidt, wavy waternymph
- Najas gracilis* (A. Braun ex Engelm.) Magnus, [*Najas gracillima* (A. Br.) Magnus], slender waternymph
- Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus ssp. *guadalupensis*, [*Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus], Guadalupe waternymph
- Najas guadalupensis* (Spreng.) Magnus ssp. *olivacea* (Rosendahl & Butters) Haynes & Hellquist, Guadalupe waternymph
- **Najas minor* All., brittle waternymph, **I**
- Vallisneria americana* Michx., tape-grass

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

- Trichomanes intricatum* Farrar, Appalachian bristle fern, **SC**

HYPERICACEAE (GUTTIFERAE)

- Hypericum* × *dissimulatum* Bickn.,
[*Hypericum dissimulatum* Bickn.]
- Hypericum adpressum* Raf. ex Bart.,
creeping St. John's-wort, **SCH**
- Hypericum ascyron* L., [*Hypericum
pyramidatum* Ait.], great St. John's-
wort, **SC**
- Hypericum boreale* (Britt.) Bickn.,
northern St. John's-wort
- Hypericum canadense* × *H. majus*
- Hypericum canadense* L., lesser Canada
St. John's-wort
- **Hypericum dolabriforme* Vent.,
[*Hypericum bissellii* Robins.],
straggling St. John's-wort
- Hypericum ellipticum* Hook., pale St.
John's-wort
- **Hypericum frondosum* Michx., cedar
glade St. John's-wort
- Hypericum gentianoides* (L.) B.S.P.,
orange-grass St. John's-wort
- Hypericum majus* (Gray) Britt., greater
Canada St. John's-wort
- Hypericum mutilum* L., [*Hypericum
mutilum* L. var. *mutilum*], dwarf St.
John's-wort
- **Hypericum perforatum* L. ssp. *perforatum*,
[*Hypericum perforatum* Lam.],
common St. John's-wort
- **Hypericum prolificum* L., [*Hypericum
spathulatum* (Spach.) Steud.], shrubby
St. John's-wort
- Hypericum punctatum* Lam., spotted St.
John's-wort
- Triadenum fraseri* (Spach) Gleason,
Fraser's marsh-St. John's-wort

Triadenum virginicum (L.) Raf., Virginia
marsh-St. John's-wort

**HYPOXIDACEAE (AMARYLLIDACEAE IN
PART)**

Hypoxis hirsuta (L.) Coville, common
stargrass

IRIDACEAE

**Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill ssp. *vernus*, Dutch
crocus

**Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabberly,
blackberry-lily

**Iris ensata* Thunb., [*Iris kaempferi*
Siebold], Russian iris

**Iris germanica* L., German iris
Iris prismatica Pursh ex Ker-Gawl.,
slender blue iris

**Iris pseudacorus* L., yellow iris, I

**Iris sibirica* L., Siberian iris
Iris versicolor L., blue iris

Sisyrinchium angustifolium P. Mill.,
[*Sisyrinchium bermudiana* L. ex
Fern.], narrow-leaved blue-eyed-grass

Sisyrinchium atlanticum Bickn., eastern
blue-eyed-grass

Sisyrinchium fuscatum Bickn., coastal
plain blue-eyed-grass

Sisyrinchium montanum Greene var.
crebrum Fern., strict blue-eyed-grass

Sisyrinchium montanum Greene var.
montanum, strict blue-eyed-grass

Sisyrinchium mucronatum Michx., needle-
tipped blue-eyed-grass

ISOETACEAE

Isoetes × *brittonii* D.F. Brunton & W.C.
Taylor

Isoetes × *eatonii* Dodge, [*Isoetes eatonii*
Dodge]

Isoetes echinospora Durieu ssp. *muricata*
(Durieu) A. & D. Löve, [*Isoetes*
muricata Dur.], spiny-spored quillwort

Isoetes engelmannii A. Braun,
Engelmann's quillwort

Isoetes × *foveolata* A.A. Eat. ex Dodge,
[*Isoetes foveolata* A.A. Eat.]

Isoetes lacustris L., lake quillwort

Isoetes × *novae-angliae* D.F. Brunton &
D.M. Britt.

Isoetes riparia Engelm. ex A. Braun var.
canadensis Engelm. ex N.E. Pfeiff.,
[*Isoetes riparia* Engelm. var. *riparia*;
Isoetes riparia Engelm. var.
canadensis Engelm.; *Isoetes*
saccharata Engelm. var. *amesii* A.A.
Eat.], Canada shore quillwort

Isoetes tuckermanii A. Braun ex Engelm.,
Tuckerman's quillwort

JUGLANDACEAE

Carya cordiformis (Wangenh.) K. Koch,
bitternut hickory

Carya glabra (P. Mill.) Sweet, [same;
Carya ovalis (Wang.) Sarg. var.
ovalis; *Carya ovalis* (Wang.) Sarg.
var. *obcordata* (Muhl. & Willd.) Sarg.;
Carya ovalis (Wang.) Sarg. var.
odorata (Marsh.) Sarg.], pignut
hickory

Carya ovata (P. Mill.) K. Koch, shagbark
hickory

Carya tomentosa (Poir. in Lam.) Nutt.,
mockernut hickory

**Juglans* × *bixbyi* Rehd., buart

Juglans cinerea L., butternut; white
walnut

Juglans nigra L., black walnut

JUNCACEAE

Juncus acuminatus Michx., sharp-fruited
rush

Juncus ambiguus Guss., [*Juncus bufonius*
L. var. *halophilus* Buchenau & Fern.],
seaside toad rush

Juncus anhelatus (Wieg.) R.E. Brooks,
[*Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *anhelatus*
Wieg.], Wiegand's rush

Juncus articulatus L., [*Juncus articulatus*
L. var. *articulatus*; *Juncus articulatus*
L. var. *obtusatus* Engelm.], joint-
leaved rush

**Juncus brachycarpus* Engelm., white-root
rush

Juncus brachycephalus (Engelm.) Buch.,
small-headed rush

Juncus brevicaudatus (Engelm.) Fern.,
short-tailed rush

Juncus bufonius L., [*Juncus bufonius* L.
var. *bufonius*], toad rush

Juncus canadensis J. Gay ex Laharpe,
Canada rush

**Juncus conglomeratus* L., [*Juncus effusus*
L. var. *conglomeratus* (L.) Engelm.],
bunch-flowered soft rush

Juncus debilis Gray, weak rush, **SCH**

Juncus dichotomus Ell., [same; *Juncus*
platyphyllus (Wieg.) Fern.], forked
rush

**Juncus diffusissimus* Buckley, slim-fruited
rush

Juncus dudleyi Wieg., Dudley's rush

- Juncus effusus* L. ssp. *solutus* (Fern. & Wieg.) Hämet-Ahti, [*Juncus effusus* L. var. *solutus* Fern. & Wieg.; *Juncus effusus* L. var. *compactus* Lej. & Court], common soft rush
- Juncus gerardii* Loisel., saltmarsh rush
- Juncus greenei* Oakes & Tuckerman, Greene's rush
- Juncus marginatus* Rostk., grass-leaved rush
- Juncus militaris* Bigelow, bayonet rush
- Juncus nodosus* L., knotted rush
- Juncus pelocarpus* E. Mey., blunt-flowered rush
- Juncus pylaei* LaHarpe, [*Juncus effusus* L. var. *pylpei* (Laharpe) Fern. & Wieg.; *Juncus effusus* L. var. *decipiens* Buchenau; *Juncus effusus* L. var. *costulatus* Fern.], Pylae's soft rush
- Juncus secundus* Beauv. ex Poir., lopsided rush
- Juncus subcaudatus* (Engelm.) Coville, somewhat-tailed rush
- Juncus tenuis* Willd., [*Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *tenuis*; *Juncus tenuis* Willd. var. *williamsii* Fern.], path rush
- Luzula acuminata* Raf. var. *acuminata*, [*Luzula acuminata* Raf.], hairy wood rush
- Luzula acuminata* Raf. var. *carolinae* (S. Wats.) Fern., [*Luzula acuminata* Raf.], hairy wood rush
- Luzula bulbosa* (Wood) Rydb., bulbous wood rush
- Luzula echinata* (Small) Hermann, hedgehog wood rush

- **Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott ssp. *luzuloides*, [*Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott], oak-forest wood rush
- Luzula multiflora* (Ehrh.) Lej. ssp. *multiflora*, [*Luzula multiflora* (Retz.) Lejeune], common wood rush

JUNCAGINACEAE (SEE ALSO SCHEUCHZERIAEAE)

Triglochin maritimum L., saltmarsh arrow-grass

LAMIACEAE (LABIATAE)

-
- **Agastache foeniculum* (Pursh) Kuntze, lavender giant-hyssop
- Agastache nepetoides* (L.) Kuntze, catnip giant-hyssop, **E**
- Agastache scrophulariifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze, [*Agastache scrophulariaefolia* (Willd.) Ktze. var. *scrophulariaefolia*; *Agastache scrophulariaefolia* (Willd.) Ktze. var. *mollis* (Fern.) Heller], purple giant-hyssop, **E**
- **Ajuga genevensis* L., standing bugle
- **Ajuga reptans* L., carpet bugle
- **Ballota nigra* L. var. *alba* (L.) Sm., [*Ballota nigra* L. ssp. *foetida* (Koch) Hayek], black-horehound
- Blephilia ciliata* (L.) Benth., downy wood-mint, **SCH**
- Blephilia hirsuta* (Pursh) Benth. var. *hirsuta*, [*Blephilia hirsuta* (Pursh) Benth.], hairy wood-mint, **SCH**
- **Clinopodium acinos* (L.) Kuntze, [*Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy], basil-thyme
- Clinopodium vulgare* L., wild basil

- Collinsonia canadensis* L., [*Collinsonia canadensis* L. var. *canadensis*], northern horsebalm
- **Dracocephalum moldavica* L., Moldavian dragonhead
- **Dracocephalum parviflorum* Nutt., American dragonhead
- **Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl., crested late-summer-mint, **I**
- **Galeopsis bifida* Boenn., spilt-lipped hemp-nettle
- **Galeopsis ladanum* L., [*Galeopsis ladanum* L. var. *latifolia* (Hoffm.) Wallr.], red hemp-nettle
- **Galeopsis tetrahit* L., [*Galeopsis tetrahit* L. var. *tetrahit*], brittle-stemmed hemp-nettle
- **Glechoma hederacea* L., [*Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *hederacea*; *Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *micrantha* Moricand], Gill-over-the-ground, ground-ivy, **I**
- Hedeoma hispida* Pursh, rough false pennyroyal
- Hedeoma pulegioides* (L.) Pers., American false pennyroyal
- **Hyssopus officinalis* L., hyssop
- **Lamium amplexicaule* L. var. *amplexicaule*, [*Lamium amplexicaule* L.], common henbit
- **Lamium maculatum* L., spotted henbit
- **Lamium purpureum* L. var. *incisum* (Willd.) Pers., red henbit
- **Lamium purpureum* L. var. *purpureum*, [*Lamium purpureum* L.; *Lamium hybridum* Vill.], red henbit
- **Leonurus cardiaca* L., motherwort

- Lycopus americanus* Muhl. ex W. Bart.,
American water-horehound
- Lycopus amplexans* Raf., clasping water-
horehound, SC
- Lycopus rubellus* Moench, stalked water-
horehound
- Lycopus uniflorus* Michx., northern water-
horehound
- Lycopus virginicus* L., Virginia water-
horehound
- **Marrubium vulgare* L., white horehound
- **Melissa officinalis* L., lemon-balm
- **Mentha aquatica* L. var. *aquatica*,
[*Mentha aquatica* L.], water mint
- **Mentha aquatica* L. var. *citrata* (Ehrh.)
Fresen., [*Mentha* ×*piperita* L.; *Mentha*
nm. *citrata* (Ehrh.) Boivin], water
mint
- **Mentha arvensis* L. ssp. *parietariaefolia*
(Becker) Briq., ginger mint
- Mentha canadensis* L., [*Mentha arvensis*
L. var. *villosa* (Benth.) S.R. Stewart],
American mint
- **Mentha* ×*gracilis* Sole, [*Mentha* ×*gentilis*
L.; *Mentha* ×*muellerana* F. W.
Schultz]
- **Mentha longifolia* (L.) L., [*Mentha*
longifolia (L.) Huds. var. *longifolia*;
Mentha longifolia (L.) Huds. var.
mollissima (Borkh.) Rouy], horse mint
- **Mentha* ×*piperita* L., peppermint
- **Mentha* ×*rotundifolia* (L.) Huds., horse
mint
- **Mentha spicata* L. ssp. *spicata*, [*Mentha*
spicata L.], spearmint
- **Mentha* ×*verticillata* L., water mint

- **Mentha × villosa* Huds. nothovar.
 alopecuroides (Hull) Briq., spearmint
- **Monarda clinopodia* L., basil bee-balm
- **Monarda didyma* L., scarlet bee-balm
- **Monarda fistulosa* L. ssp. *fistulosa* var.
 rubra Gray, wild bee-balm
- Monarda fistulosa* L. ssp. *fistulosa* var.
 fistulosa, [*Monarda fistulosa* L. var.
 fistulosa], wild bee-balm
- Monarda fistulosa* L. ssp. *fistulosa* var.
 mollis (L.) Benth., [*Monarda fistulosa*
 L. var. *mollis* (L.) Benth.], wild bee-
 balm
- **Monarda media* Willd., purple bee-balm
- Monarda punctata* L. ssp. *punctata* var.
 villicaulis (Pennell) Palmer &
 Steyermark, [*Monarda punctata* L.
 var. *villicaulis* Pennell], spotted bee-
 balm
- **Nepeta cataria* L., catnip
- **Ocimum basilicum* L., sweet basil
- **Origanum vulgare* L., wild marjoram
- **Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britt. var.
 frutescens, perilla-mint
- **Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britt. var. *crispa*
 (Benth.) Deane, perilla-mint
- **Physostegia virginiana* (L.) Benth. ssp.
 virginiana, [*Physostegia virginiana*
 (L.) Benth.], obedient false-
 dragonhead
- Prunella vulgaris* L. ssp. *lanceolata* (W.
 Bart.) Hultén, [*Prunella vulgaris* L.
 var. *lanceolata* (Bart.) Fern.], common
 selfheal
- **Prunella vulgaris* L. ssp. *vulgaris*,
 [*Prunella vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris*],
 common selfheal

- Pycnanthemum* × *clinopodioides* Torr. & Gray, [*Pycnanthemum clinopodioides* Torr. & Gray], basil mountain-mint, **E**
- Pycnanthemum incanum* (L.) Michx. var. *incanum*, [*Pycnanthemum incanum* (L.) Michx.], hoary mountain-mint
- Pycnanthemum muticum* (Michx.) Pers., clustered mountain-mint
- Pycnanthemum tenuifolium* Schrad., narrow-leaved mountain-mint
- Pycnanthemum torrei* Benth., Torrey's mountain-mint, **E**
- Pycnanthemum verticillatum* (Michx.) Pers. var. *pilosum* (Nutt.) Cooperrider, [*Pycnanthemum pilosum* Nutt.], whorled mountain-mint
- Pycnanthemum verticillatum* (Michx.) Pers. var. *verticillatum*, [*Pycnanthemum verticillatum* (Michx.) Pers.], whorled mountain-mint
- Pycnanthemum virginianum* (L.) T. Dur. & B.D. Jackson ex B.L. Robins. & Fern., [*Pycnanthemum virginianum* (L.) Durand & Jackson], Virginia mountain-mint
- **Salvia azurea* Michx. ex Lam. var. *grandiflora* Benth., azure blue sage
- Salvia lyrata* L., lyre-leaved sage
- **Salvia officinalis* L., West Indian sage
- **Salvia pratensis* L., meadow sage
- **Salvia sclarea* L., cleareye
- **Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Roemer & J.A. Schultes, scarlet sage
- **Salvia verticillata* L., whorled sage
- **Satureja hortensis* L., summer savory

- Scutellaria galericulata* L., [*Scutellaria epilobiifolia* A. Hamilt.], hooded skullcap
- Scutellaria integrifolia* L., entire-leaved skullcap, **E**
- **Scutellaria lateriflora* L., mad dog skullcap
- Scutellaria parvula* Michx. var. *australis* Fassett, little skullcap
- Scutellaria parvula* Michx. var. *missouriensis* (Torr.) Goodman & C.A. Lawson, [*Scutellaria parvula* Michx. var. *leonardii* (Epling) Fern.], little skullcap, **E**
- **Sideritis montana* L., mountain ironwort
- **Stachys byzantina* K. Koch, woolly hedge-nettle
- Stachys hispida* Pursh, [*Stachys tenuifolia* Willd. var. *platyphylla* Fern.], hispid hedge-nettle, **SC**
- Stachys hyssopifolia* Michx., hyssop-leaved hedge-nettle, **E**
- **Stachys palustris* L., [*Stachys palustris* L. var. *palustris*; *Stachys palustris* L. var. *elliptica* Clos], marsh hedge-nettle
- Stachys pilosa* L. var. *pilosa*, [*Stachys palustris* L. var. *homotricha* Fern.; *Stachys palustris* L. var. *nipigonensis* Jennings; *Stachys palustris* L. var. *pilosa* (Nutt.) Fern.], hairy hedge-nettle
- **Teucrium botrys* L., cut-leaved germander
- Teucrium canadense* L. var. *canadense*, [same; *Teucrium canadense* L. var. *virginicum* (L.) Eat.], American germander

Teucrium canadense L. var. *occidentale*
(Gray) McClintock & Epling,
[*Teucrium occidentale* Gray var.
boreale (Bickn.) Fern.], American
germander

**Thymus pulegioides* L., lemon thyme
Trichostema brachiatum L., [*Isanthus*
brachiatus (L.) B.S.P.], pennyroyal
bluecurls, **E**

Trichostema dichotomum L., forked
bluecurls

Trichostema setaceum Houtt., narrow-
leaved bluecurls

LARDIZABALACEAE

**Akebia quinata* (Houtt.) Dcne., chocolate-
vine; five-leaf akebia

LAURACEAE

Lindera benzoin (L.) Blume, northern
spicebush

Sassafras albidum (Nutt.) Nees,
[*Sassafras albidum* (Nutt.) Nees var.
albidum; *Sassafras albidum* (Nutt.)
Nees var. *molle* (Raf.) Fern.], sassafras

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia cornuta Michx., horned
bladderwort

Utricularia geminiscapa Benj., mixed
bladderwort

Utricularia gibba L., [same; *Utricularia*
biflora Lam.], creeping bladderwort

Utricularia intermedia Hayne, flat-leaved
bladderwort

Utricularia minor L., lesser bladderwort

Utricularia purpurea Walt., eastern purple
bladderwort

Utricularia radiata Small, [*Utricularia inflata* Walt. var. *minor* Chapm.], floating bladderwort

Utricularia resupinata B.D. Greene ex Bigelow, resupinate bladderwort, E

Utricularia striata Le Conte ex Torr., [*Utricularia fibrosa* Walt.], striped bladderwort

Utricularia vulgaris L. ssp. *macrorhiza* (Le Conte) Clausen, [*Utricularia vulgaris* L.], greater bladderwort

**LILIACEAE (SEE ALSO AGAVACEAE,
ALLIACEAE, ASPARAGACEAE,
COLCHICACEAE,
HEMEROCALLIDACEAE,
HOSTACEAE, HYACINTHACEAE,
MELANTHIACEAE,
NARTHECIACEAE, RUSCACEAE,
SMILACACEAE)**

Clintonia borealis (Ait.) Raf., yellow bluebead lily

**Erythronium albidum* Nutt., white trout-lily

Erythronium americanum Ker-Gawl. ssp. *americanum*, [*Erythronium americanum* Ker.], American trout-lily

Lilium canadense L., Canada lily

**Lilium lancifolium* Thunb., [*Lilium tigrinum* L.], lance-leaved tiger lily

Lilium philadelphicum L., wood lily

Lilium superbum L., Turk's-cap lily

Medeola virginiana L., Indian cucumber-root

Streptopus amplexifolius (L.) DC., [*Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC.

- var. *americanus* Schultes], clasping-leaved twisted-stalk, **T**
Streptopus lanceolatus (Ait.) Reveal,
[*Streptopus roseus* Michx. var.
perspectus Fassett], lance-leaved
twisted-stalk

LIMNANTHACEAE

- Floerkea proserpinacoides* Willd., false
mermaid-weed, **E**

LINACEAE

- Linum intercursum* Bickn., sandplain
yellow flax, **SCH**
Linum medium (Planch.) Britt. ssp.
texanum (Planch.) A. Haines, [*Linum*
medium (Planch.) Britt. var. *texanum*
(Planch.) Fern.], common yellow flax
Linum striatum Walt., [*Linum striatum*
Walt. var. *striatum*; *Linum striatum*
Walt. var. *multijugum* Fern.], ridged
yellow flax
Linum sulcatum Riddell var. *sulcatum*,
[*Linum sulcatum* Riddell], grooved
yellow flax, **E**
**Linum usitatissimum* L., cultivated flax
Linum virginianum L., woodland yellow
flax

LINDERNIACEAE (SCROPHULARIACEAE IN PART)

- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell var.
anagallidea (Michx.) Cooperrider,
[*Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.)
Pennell], yellow-seeded false
pimpernel
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell var. *dubia*,
[same; *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell

var. *riparia* (Raf.) Fern.], yellow-seeded false pimpernel

**LYCOPODIACEAE (SEE ALSO
HUPERZIACEAE)**

Dendrolycopodium dendroideum (Michx.)

A. Haines, [*Lycopodium dendroideum* Michx.], prickly tree-clubmoss

Dendrolycopodium dendroidum × *D. hickeyi*

Dendrolycopodium dendroidum × *D. obscurum*

Dendrolycopodium hickeyi (W.H.

Wagner, Beitel, & Moran) A. Haines, [*Lycopodium obscurum* L. var. *isophyllum* Hickey], Hickey's tree-clubmoss

Dendrolycopodium hickeyi × *D. obscurum*

Dendrolycopodium obscurum (L.) A.

Haines, [*Lycopodium obscurum* L. var. *obscurum*], flat-branched tree-clubmoss

Diphasiastrum digitatum (Dill. ex A.

Braun) Holub, [*Lycopodium flabelliforme* (Fern.) Blanch.], southern ground-pine

Diphasiastrum tristachyum (Pursh)

Holub, [*Lycopodium tristachyum* Pursh], blue ground-cedar

Lycopodiella alopecuroides (L.) Cranfill,

foxtail bog-clubmoss, **E**

Lycopodiella appressa (Chapman)

Cranfill, [*Lycopodium inundatum* L. var. *bigelovii* Tuckerman], appressed bog-clubmoss

Lycopodiella × *copelandii* (Eig.) Cranfill

Lycopodiella × *gilmanii* A. Haines

- Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) Holub,
[*Lycopodium inundatum* L. var.
inundatum], northern bog-clubmoss
- Lycopodium clavatum* L., [*Lycopodium
clavatum* L. var. *clavatum*], common
clubmoss
- Lycopodium lagopus* (Laestad. ex Hartm.)
Zinserl. ex Kuzen., [*Lycopodium
clavatum* L. var. *monostachyon* Grev.
& Hook.; *Lycopodium clavatum* L.
var. *megastachyon* Fern. & Bissell],
one-cone clubmoss
- Spinulum annotinum* (L.) A. Haines,
[*Lycopodium annotinum* L. var.
annotinum; *Lycopodium annotinum* L.
var. *acrifolium* Fern.], common
interrupted-clubmoss

LYGODIACEAE (SCHIZAEACEAE)

- Lygodium palmatum* (Bernh.) Sw.,
climbing fern, **SC**

LYTHRACEAE

- Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq., [*Cuphea
petiolata* (L.) Koehne], clammy
waxweed, **SCH**
- Decodon verticillatus* (L.) Ell., [*Decodon
verticillatus* (L.) Ell. var. *verticillatus*;
Decodon verticillatus (L.) Ell. var.
laevigatus Torr. & Gray], swamp-
loosestrife
- Lythrum alatum* Pursh ssp. *alatum*,
[*Lythrum alatum* Pursh], winged
loosestrife, **E**
- Lythrum lineare* L., saltmarsh loosestrife
- **Lythrum salicaria* L., [*Lythrum salicaria
L. var. salicaria*; *Lythrum salicaria* L.

var. *tomentosum* (Mill.) DC.], purple
loosestrife, **I**

Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne, toothcup, **T**

Trapa natans* L., water-chestnut, **I

MAGNOLIACEAE

Liriodendron tulipifera L., tuliptree,
yellow poplar

**Magnolia acuminata* L., cucumber-tree

**Magnolia tripetala* (L.) L., umbrella-tree

**Magnolia virginiana* L. ssp. *virginiana*,
sweet-bay

MALVACEAE (INCLUDES TILIACEAE)

**Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench,
okra

**Abutilon pictum* (Gill.) Walp., painted
Indian-mallow

**Abutilon theophrasti* Medik., velvet-leaf
Indian-mallow

**Alcea rosea* L., [*Althaea rosea* Cav.],
hollyhock

**Althaea officinalis* L., common marsh-
mallow

**Anoda cristata* (L.) Schlecht., crested
anoda

Hibiscus moscheutos L. ssp. *moscheutos*,
[*Hibiscus palustris* L.], swamp rose-
mallow

**Hibiscus syriacus* L., shrubby rose-
mallow

**Hibiscus trionum* L., Venice rose-mallow;
flower-of-an-hour

**Malva alcea* L., vervain mallow

**Malva moschata* L., musk mallow

**Malva neglecta* Wallr., common mallow

- **Malva sylvestris* L., [*Malva sylvestris* L. var. *sylvestris*; *Malva sylvestris* L. var. *mauritiana* (L.) Boiss.], high mallow
- **Malva verticillata* L., [*Malva verticillata* L. var. *crispa* L.], curled mallow
- **Sida spinosa* L., prickly fanpetals
Tilia americana L. var. *americana*, [*Tilia americana* L.; *Tilia neglecta* Spach.], American linden; basswood
- **Tilia cordata* P. Mill., small-leaved linden
- **Tilia platyphyllos* Scop., large-leaved linden
- **Tilia* × *vulgaris* Hayne, [*Tilia europaea* L.], European linden

MARSILEACEAE

- **Marsilea quadrifolia* L., European water-clover; water shamrock, **I**

MELANTHIACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

- Chamaelirium luteum* (L.) Gray, devil's bit, **E**
- **Stenanthium gramineum* (Ker-Gawl.)
Morong, eastern featherbells
- Trillium cernuum* L., [*Trillium cernuum* L. var. *cernuum*; *Trillium cernuum* L. var. *macranthum* Wieg.], nodding wakerobin
- Trillium erectum* L., red wakerobin
- Trillium grandiflorum* (Michx.) Salisb., white wakerobin
- **Trillium nivale* Riddell, snow wakerobin
- **Trillium recurvatum* Beck, prairie wakerobin
- Trillium undulatum* Willd., painted wakerobin

Veratrum latifolium (Desr.) W.B.
Zomlefer, [*Melanthium hybridum*
Walt.], slender bunch-flower, **SCH**

Veratrum viride Ait. ssp. *viride*,
[*Veratrum viride* Ait.], American false
hellebore

MELASTOMATACEAE

Rhexia virginica L., Virginia meadow-
beauty

MENISPERMACEAE

Menispermum canadense L., Canada
moonseed

MENYANTHACEAE (GENTIANACEAE IN PART)

Menyanthes trifoliata L., [*Menyanthes*
trifoliata L. var. *minor* Raf.], buck-
bean

Nymphoides cordata (Ell.) Fern., little
floating-heart

**Nymphoides peltata* (Gmel.) Kuntze,
yellow floating-heart, **I**

MOLLUGINACEAE (AIZOACEAE IN PART)

**Mollugo verticillata* L., green carpetweed

MORACEAE

**Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér ex
Vent., paper-mulberry

**Fatoua villosa* (Thunb.) Nakai, hairy
crabweed

**Maclura pomifera* (Raf.) Schneid., Osage-
orange

**Morus alba* L., white mulberry
Morus rubra L., red mulberry, **E**

MYRICACEAE

Comptonia peregrina (L.) Coult., sweet-fern

Morella caroliniensis (Mill.) Small,
[*Myrica pensylvanica* Loisel.],
bayberry

Myrica gale L., [*Myrica gale* L. var. *gale*;
Myrica gale L. var. *subglabra* (Chev.)
Fern.], sweetgale

MYRSINACEAE (PRIMULACEAE IN PART)

**Lysimachia arvensis* (L.) U. Manns & A.
Anderb., [*Anagallis arvensis* L.],
scarlet pimpernel

Lysimachia borealis (Raf.) U. Manns &
A. Anderb., [*Trientalis borealis* Raf.],
starflower

Lysimachia ciliata L., fringed yellow-
loosestrife

**Lysimachia clethroides* Duby in DC.,
goose-neck yellow-loosestrife

Lysimachia hybrida Michx., lowland
yellow-loosestrife

**Lysimachia nummularia* L., creeping
yellow-loosestrife; moneywort, **I**

Lysimachia ×producta (Gray) Fern.,

**Lysimachia punctata* L., large yellow-
loosestrife

Lysimachia quadrifolia L., whorled
yellow-loosestrife

Lysimachia terrestris (L.) B.S.P., swamp
yellow-loosestrife

Lysimachia thyrsiflora L., tufted yellow-
loosestrife

**Lysimachia vulgaris* L., garden
yellowloosestrife, **I**

NARTHECIACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

Aletris farinosa L., white colic-root

NELUMBONACEAE (NYMPHAEACEAE IN PART)

Nelumbo lutea* Willd., American lotus, **I

NYCTAGINACEAE

**Mirabilis hirsuta* (Pursh) MacM., hairy umbrella-wort

**Mirabilis jalapa* L., four o'clock umbrella-wort

**Mirabilis linearis* (Pursh) Heimerl var. *linearis*, [*Mirabilis linearis* (Pursh) Heimerl], narrow-leaved umbrella-wort

**Mirabilis nyctaginea* (Michx.) MacM., heart-leaved umbrella-wort

NYMPHAEACEAE (SEE ALSO NELUMBONACEAE)

Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmel., water-shield

Cabomba caroliniana* Gray, Carolina fanwort, **I

Nuphar advena (Ait.) Ait. f. in Ait. & Ait. f., immigrant pond-lily, **SCH**

Nuphar microphylla (Pers.) Fern., [*Nuphar microphyllum* (Pers.) Fern.], small-leaved pond-lily, **SC**

Nuphar × *rubrodisca* Morong

Nuphar variegata Dur., [*Nuphar variegatum* Engelm.], bullhead pond-lily

Nymphaea odorata Ait., white water-lily

**Nymphaea tuberosa* Paine, tuberous water-lily

OLEACEAE

- **Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl,
weeping forsythia
- **Forsythia viridissima* Lindl., green-
stemmed forsythia
- Fraxinus americana* L., white ash
- **Fraxinus excelsior* L., European ash
- Fraxinus nigra* Marsh., black ash
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marsh., [*Fraxinus*
pennsylvanica Marsh. var.
pennsylvanica; *Fraxinus*
pennsylvanica Marsh. var.
subintegerrima (Vahl) Fern.], green
ash
- **Ligustrum obtusifolium* Sieb. & Zucc. var.
obtusifolium, [*Ligustrum obtusifolium*
Sieb. & Zucc.], border privet, **I**
- **Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk., California
privet, **I**
- **Ligustrum sinense* Lour., Chinese privet
- **Ligustrum vulgare* L., European privet, **I**
- **Syringa vulgaris* L., common lilac

ONAGRACEAE

- Chamerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub ssp.
circumvagum (Mosq.) Kartesz,
[*Epilobium angustifolium* L.], narrow-
leaved fireweed
- Circaea alpina* L. ssp. *alpina*, [*Circaea*
alpina L.], small enchanter's
nightshade
- Circaea canadensis* (L.) Hill ssp.
canadensis, [*Circaea quadrisulcata*
(Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var.
canadensis (L.) Hara], broad
enchanter's nightshade

- Circaea* × *sterilis* Boufford, [*Circaea*
× *canadensis* Hill)
- **Clarkia pulchella* Pursh, elk horn clarkia
- Epilobium ciliatum* Raf. var. *ciliatum*,
[*Epilobium ciliatum* Raf.; *Epilobium*
glandulosum Lehm. var. *adenocaulon*
(Haussk.) Fern.], fringed willow-herb
- Epilobium coloratum* Biehler, eastern
willow-herb
- **Epilobium hirsutum* L., hairy willow-herb
- Epilobium leptophyllum* Raf., bog willow-
herb
- Epilobium palustre* L., [*Epilobium*
palustre L. var. *palustre*; *Epilobium*
palustre L. var. *oliganthum* (Michx.)
Fern.], marsh willow-herb
- Epilobium strictum* Muhl. ex Spreng.,
downy willow-herb
- Ludwigia alternifolia* L., square-pod
water-primrose
- Ludwigia* × *lacustris* Eames
- Ludwigia palustris* (L.) Ell., [*Ludwigia*
palustris (L.) Ell. var. *americana*],
common water-primrose
- Ludwigia polycarpa* Short & Peter, many-
fruited water-primrose, **SCH**
- Ludwigia sphaerocarpa* Ell., [*Ludwigia*
sphaerocarpa Ell. var. *macrocarpa*
Fern. & Grisc.], round-pod water-
primrose, **E**
- **Oenothera biennis* L., common evening-
primrose
- **Oenothera filiformis* (Small) W.L.
Wagner & Hoch, bee-blossom
- Oenothera fruticosa* L. ssp. *glauca*
(Michx.) Straley, [*Oenothera*

- tetragona* Roth. var. *tetragona*],
 narrow-leaved evening-primrose
- Oenothera fruticosa* L. ssp. *fruticosa*,
 [*Oenothera fruticosa* L. var. *fruticosa*;
Oenothera fruticosa L. var. *eamesii*
 (Robins.) Blake; *Oenothera fruticosa*
 L. var. *humifusa* Allen; *Oenothera*
fruticosa L. var. *linearis* (Michx.) S.
 Wats.; *Oenothera tetragona* Roth var.
longistipata (Pennell) Munz.], narrow-
 leaved evening-primrose, SC
- **Oenothera gaura* W.L. Wagner & Hoch,
 [*Gaura biennis* L.], biennial bee-
 blossom
- **Oenothera glazioviana* Micheli in Mart.,
 [*Oenothera erythrosepala* Borbas;
Oenothera grandiflora Ait.], garden
 evening-primrose
- **Oenothera laciniata* Hill, cut-leaved
 evening-primrose
- Oenothera nutans* Atkinson & Bartlett,
 nodding evening-primrose
- Oenothera oakesiana* (Gray) J.W.
 Robbins ex S. Wats. & Coult.,
 [*Oenothera parviflora* L. var.
angustissima (R.R. Gates) Wieg.;
Oenothera parviflora L. var.
oakesiana (Robbins.) Fern.], Oakes'
 evening-primrose
- Oenothera parviflora* L., [*Oenothera*
parviflora L. var. *parviflora*;
Oenothera cruciata Nutt.], small
 evening-primrose
- Oenothera perennis* L., little evening-
 primrose

**Oenothera pilosella* Raf. ssp. *pilosella*,
[*Oenothera pilosella* Raf.], meadow
evening-primrose

Oenothera villosa Thunb. ssp. *villosa*,
hairy evening-primrose

ONOCLEACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE IN PART)

Matteuccia struthiopteris (L.) Todaro ssp.
pennsylvanica (Willd.) A. & D. Löve,
[*Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.)
Todaro], ostrich fern

Onoclea sensibilis L., sensitive fern

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE

Botrychium angustisegmentum (Pease &
Moore) Fern., [*Botrychium*
lanceolatum (S.G. Gmel.) Angstr. var.
angustisegmentum Pease & A.H.
Moore], lance-leaved grapefern

Botrychium dissectum Spreng., prairie
moonwort

Botrychium matricariifolium (Döll) A.
Braun ex Koch, daisy-leaved
moonwort

Botrychium multifidum (Gmel.) Rupr.,
[*Botrychium multifidum* (Gmel.) Rupr.
var. *multifidum*; *Botrychium*
multifidum (Gmel.) Rupr. var.
intermedium (DC. Eat.) Farw.],
leathery grapefern

Botrychium oneidense (Gilbert) House,
[*Botrychium dissectum* Spreng.],
blunt-lobed grapefern

Botrychium rugulosum W.H. Wagner, St.
Lawrence grapefern

- Botrychium simplex* E. Hitchc.,
 [*Botrychium simplex* E. Hitchc. var.
simplex], least moonwort **SCH**
- Botrychium tenebrosum* A.A. Eat.,
 [*Botrychium simplex* E. Hitchc. var.
tenebrosum (A.A. Eat.) R.T. Clausen],
 swamp moonwort
- Botrychium virginianum* (L.) Sw.,
 rattlesnake fern
- Ophioglossum pusillum* Raf.,
 [*Ophioglossum vulgatum* L. var.
pseudopodium (Blake) Farw.],
 northern adder's-tongue fern, **T**
- Ophioglossum vulgatum* L., southern
 adder's-tongue fern

ORCHIDACEAE

- Aplectrum hyemale* (Muhl. ex Willd.)
 Nutt., putty root, **SC**
- Arethusa bulbosa* L., dragon's-mouth,
SCH
- Calopogon tuberosus* (L.) B.S.P. var.
tuberosus, [*Calopogon tuberosus* (L.)
 B.S.P.], tuberous grass-pink
- Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartman,
 [*Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartman
 var. *virescens* (Muhl.) Luer], long-
 bracted green orchid, **E**
- Corallorhiza maculata* (Raf.) Raf. var.
maculata, [*Corallorhiza maculata*
 Raf.], spotted coral-root
- Corallorhiza maculata* (Raf.) Raf. var.
occidentalis (Lindl.) Cockerell,
 [*Corallorhiza maculata* Raf.], spotted
 coral-root
- Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Poir.
 var. *odontorhiza*, [*Corallorhiza*

- odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt.], fall coral-root
- Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Poir.
var. *pringlei* (Greenman)
Freudenstein, [*Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt.], fall coral-root
- Corallorhiza trifida* Chatelain, early coral-root, **SC**
- Cypripedium acaule* Ait., pink lady's-slipper
- Cypripedium arietinum* Ait. f., ram's-head lady's-slipper, **SCH**
- Cypripedium parviflorum* Salisb. var. *makasin* (Farw.) Sheviak, yellow lady's-slipper, **SC**
- Cypripedium parviflorum* Salisb. var. *parviflorum*, [*Cypripedium calceolus* L. var. *parviflorum* (Salisb.) Fern.], yellow lady's-slipper, **SC**
- Cypripedium parviflorum* Salisb. var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Knight, [*Cypripedium calceolus* var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Correll], yellow lady's-slipper, **SC**
- Cypripedium reginae* Walt., showy lady's-slipper, **E**
- **Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, broad-leaved helleborine
- Galearis spectabilis* (L.) Raf., showy orchid
- Goodyera pubescens* (Willd.) R. Br. in Ait. & Ait. f., downy rattlesnake-plantain
- Goodyera repens* (L.) R. Br. in Ait. & Ait. f., [*Goodyera repens* (L.) R. Br. var.

- ophioides* Fern.], dwarf rattlesnake-plantain, **SCH**
- Goodyera tessellata* Lodd., checkered rattlesnake-plantain
- **Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R. Br., fragrant orchid
- Isotria medeoloides* (Pursh) Raf., small whorled pogonia, **E**
- Isotria verticillata* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf., large whorled pogonia
- Liparis liliifolia* (L.) L.C. Rich. ex Lindl., lily-leaved wide-lipped orchid, **E**
- Liparis loeselii* (L.) L.C. Rich., Loesel's wide-lipped orchid
- Malaxis bayardii* Fern., Bayard's adder's-mouth, **E**
- Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw. ssp. *brachypoda* (Gray) A. & D. Löve, [*Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw. var. *brachypoda* (Gray) Morris & Eames], white adder's-mouth, **E**
- Malaxis unifolia* Michx., green adder's-mouth, **E**
- Neottia cordata* (L.) Rich., heart-leaved twayblade
- Platanthera ×andrewsii* (M. White) Luer
- Platanthera aquilonis* Sheviak, north wind bog-orchid
- Platanthera blephariglottis* (Willd.) Lindl. var. *blephariglottis*, [*Platanthera blephariglottis* (Willd.) Lindl.], white fringed orchid, **E**
- Platanthera ciliaris* (L.) Lindl., orange fringed bog-orchid, **T**
- Platanthera clavellata* (Michx.) Luer, little club-spur bog-orchid

- Platanthera dilatata* (Pursh) Lindl. ex Beck var. *dilatata*, [*Platanthera dilatata* (Pursh) Lindl. ex Beck], white northern bog-orchid, **SCH**
- Platanthera flava* (L.) Lindl. var. *herbiola* (R. Br. in Ait.) Luer, northern tubercled bog-orchid, **SC**
- Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., greater purple fringed bog-orchid
- Platanthera hookeri* (Torr. ex Gray) Lindl., Hooker's bog-orchid, **SCH**
- Platanthera huronensis* (Nutt.) Lindl., [*Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl. var. *huronensis* (Nutt.) Luer], Lake Huron green bog-orchid
- Platanthera* ×*keenanii* P.M. Brown
- Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G. Don, green fringed bog-orchid
- Platanthera macrophylla* (Goldie) Lindl., [*Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl. var. *macrophylla* (Goldie) Luer], large round-leaved orchid, **SC**
- Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl., round-leaved orchid, **SCH**
- Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., lesser purple fringed bog-orchid
- Pogonia ophioglossoides* (L.) Ker-Gawl., rose pogonia
- Spiranthes cernua* (L.) L.C. Rich., nodding ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes* ×*eamesii* P.M. Brown
- Spiranthes lacera* (Raf.) Raf. var. *gracilis* (Bigelow) Luer, slender ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes lacera* (Raf.) Raf. var. *lacera*, slender ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes lucida* (H.H. Eat.) Ames, shining ladies'-tresses

- Spiranthes ochroleuca* (Rydb.) Rydb.,
yellow ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham., hooded
ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes tuberosa* Raf., little ladies'-
tresses, **SC**
- Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & Gray,
spring ladies'-tresses
- Triphora trianthophora* (Sw.) Rydb.,
three-birds orchid, **E**

**OROBANCHACEAE (INCLUDES
SCROPHULARIACEAE IN PART)**

- Agalinis acuta* Pennell, sandplain agalinis,
E
- Agalinis maritima* (Raf.) Raf. var.
maritima, [*Agalinis maritima* (Raf.)
Raf.], saltmarsh agalinis
- Agalinis paupercula* (Gray) Britt. var.
paupercula, [*Agalinis paupercula*
(Gray) Britt.], small-flowered agalinis
- Agalinis purpurea* (L.) Pennell, purple
agalinis
- Agalinis tenuifolia* (Vahl) Raf. var.
macrophylla (Benth.) Blake, [*Agalinis*
besseyana Britt.], slender-leaved
agalinis
- Agalinis tenuifolia* (Vahl) Raf. var.
tenuifolia, slender-leaved agalinis
- Aureolaria flava* (L.) Farw. var. *flava*,
[*Aureolaria flava* (L.) Farw.], smooth
false foxglove
- Aureolaria pedicularia* (L.) Raf. var.
pedicularia, [*Aureolaria pedicularia*
(L.) Raf.], fern-leaved false foxglove
- Aureolaria virginica* (L.) Pennell, downy
false foxglove

- Castilleja coccinea* (L.) Spreng., scarlet painted-cup, **T**
- Conopholis americana* (L.) Wallr. f., American squaw-root
- Epifagus virginiana* (L.) W. Bart., beech-drops
- Melampyrum lineare* Desr., [*Melampyrum lineare* Desr. var. *americanum* (Michx.) Beauverd; *Melampyrum lineare* Desr. var. *latifolium* Bart.; *Melampyrum lineare* Desr. var. *pectinatum* (Pennell) Fern.], American cow-wheat
- Orobanche uniflora* L., one-flowered broom-rape
- Pedicularis canadensis* L. ssp. *canadensis*, [*Pedicularis canadensis* L.], forest lousewort
- Pedicularis lanceolata* Michx., swamp lousewort, **T**
- **Rhinanthus minor* L. ssp. *minor*, [*Rhinanthus minor* L.], little yellow-rattle
- Schwalbea americana* L., chaff-seed, **SCH**

OSMUNDACEAE

- Osmunda claytoniana* L., interrupted fern
- Osmunda regalis* L. var. *spectabilis* (Willd.) Gray, royal fern
- Osmunda* × *ruggii* R. Tryon
- Osmundastrum cinnamomeum* (L.) C. Presl, [*Osmunda cinnamomea* L.], cinnamon fern

OXALIDACEAE

- **Oxalis corniculata* L., creeping yellow wood sorrel

Oxalis dillenii Jacq., slender yellow wood sorrel

Oxalis florida Salisb., [same; *Oxalis filipes* Small], flowering yellow wood sorrel

Oxalis montana Raf., northern wood sorrel

Oxalis stricta L., [same; *Oxalis europaea* Jord.], common yellow wood sorrel

Oxalis violacea L., violet wood sorrel, **SC**

PAPAVERACEAE

Adlumia fungosa (Ait.) Greene ex B.S.P., Allegheny-vine

**Argemone albiflora* Hornem. ssp. *albiflora*, [*Argemone alba* Lestib. f.], white prickly-poppy

**Argemone mexicana* L., Mexican prickly-poppy

Capnoides sempervirens (L.) Borkh., [*Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers.], pink corydalis

**Chelidonium majus* L., greater celandine
Corydalis flavula (Raf.) DC., short-spurred corydalis, **T**

**Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv., spring corydalis

Dicentra canadensis (Goldie) Walp., squirrel-corn, **SC**

Dicentra cucullaria (L.) Bernh., Dutchman's-breeches

**Eschscholzia californica* Cham. ex Nees ssp. *californica*, [*Eschscholzia californica* Cham.], California poppy

**Fumaria officinalis* L. ssp. *officinalis*, [*Fumaria officinalis* L.], common fumitory

- **Glaucium flavum* Crantz, yellow horn-poppy
- **Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) Fukuhara, common bleeding-heart
- **Macleaya cordata* (Willd.) R. Br., plume-poppy
- **Papaver dubium* L., long-podded poppy
- **Papaver rhoeas* L., corn poppy
- **Papaver somniferum* L., opium poppy
- Sanguinaria canadensis* L., blood-root

PARNASSIACEAE (SAXIFRAGACEAE IN PART)

Parnassia glauca Raf., fen grass-of-Parnassus

PAULOWNIACEAE (SCROPHULARIACEAE IN PART)

- **Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Sieb. & Zucc. ex Steud., princess or empress tree, **I**

PEDALIACEAE (MARTYNIACEAE)

- **Proboscidea louisianica* (P. Mill.) Thellung ssp. *louisianica*, [*Proboscidea louisianica* (Mill.) Thellung], ram's-horn

PENTHORACEAE (SAXIFRAGACEAE IN PART)

Penthorum sedoides L., ditch-stonecrop

PHRYMACEAE (INCLUDES SCROPHULARIACEAE IN PART)

- **Glossostigma cleistanthum* W.R. Barker, mud-mat

- **Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Stennis, [*Mazus japonicus* (Thunb.) Ktze.], Japanese mazus
- Mimulus alatus* Ait., winged monkey-flower
- **Mimulus guttatus* DC., seep monkey-flower
- **Mimulus moschatus* Dougl. ex Lindl. var. *moschatus*, [*Mimulus moschatus* Dougl.], musky monkey-flower
- Mimulus ringens* L. var. *ringens*, [same; *Mimulus ringens* L. var. *minthodes* (Greene) Grant], Allegheny monkey-flower
- Phryma leptostachya* L., American lop-seed

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Phytolacca americana L. var. *americana*, [*Phytolacca americana* L.], American pokeweed

PINACEAE (SEE ALSO CUPRESSACEAE)

- Abies balsamea* (L.) P. Mill., balsam fir, **E**
- **Larix decidua* P. Mill., European larch
- Larix laricina* (Du Roi) K. Koch, American larch
- **Picea abies* (L.) Karst., Norway spruce
- **Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss, white spruce
- Picea mariana* (P. Mill.) B.S.P., black spruce
- Picea rubens* Sarg., red spruce
- Pinus resinosa* Ait., red pine, **E**
- Pinus rigida* P. Mill., pitch pine
- Pinus strobus* L., eastern white pine
- **Pinus sylvestris* L., Scotch pine

- **Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirbel) Franco,
coast Douglas-fir
Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carr., eastern
hemlock

**PLANTAGINACEAE (INCLUDES
CALLITRICHACEAE AND
SCROPHULARIACEAE IN PART)**

- **Antirrhinum majus* L., garden snapdragon
Callitriche heterophylla Pursh var.
heterophylla, [*Callitriche heterophylla*
Pursh], greater water-starwort
Callitriche palustris L., [*Callitriche verna*
L.], vernal water-starwort
**Callitriche stagnalis* Scop., pond water-
starwort, **I**
Callitriche terrestris Raf., terrestrial
water-starwort
**Chaenorhinum minus* (L.) Lange, dwarf
snapdragon
Chelone glabra L., white turtlehead
**Chelone lyonii* Pursh, pink turtlehead
**Cymbalaria muralis* P.G. Gaertn., B.
Mey., & Scherb., Kenilworth-ivy
**Digitalis grandiflora* P. Mill., yellow
foxglove
**Digitalis lanata* Ehrh., Grecian foxglove
**Digitalis lutea* L., straw foxglove
**Digitalis purpurea* L. var. *purpurea*,
[*Digitalis purpurea* L.], purple
foxglove
Gratiola aurea Pursh, golden hedge-
hyssop
Gratiola neglecta Torr., clammy hedge-
hyssop
**Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort., sharp-leaved
cancerwort

- **Linaria dalmatica* (L.) P. Mill. ssp.
dalmatica, Dalmatian toadflax
- **Linaria maroccana* Hook. f., [*Linaria*
incarnata (Vent.) Spreng.], Moroccan
toadflax
- **Linaria pinifolia* (Poir.) Thellung,
[*Linaria aeruginea* (Gouan) Cav.],
pine-needle toadflax
- **Linaria spartea* (L.) Willd., ballast
toadflax
- **Linaria vulgaris* P. Mill., butter-and-eggs
- **Misopates orontium* (L.) Raf., lesser-
snapdragon
- Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.
Sutton, [*Linaria canadensis* (L.)
Dumont], oldfield-toadflax
- **Penstemon calycosus* Small, long-sepaled
beardtongue
- Penstemon digitalis* Nutt. ex Sims,
foxglove beardtongue
- **Penstemon grandiflorus* Nutt., large
beardtongue
- Penstemon hirsutus* (L.) Willd.,
northeastern beardtongue
- **Penstemon laevigatus* Ait., eastern smooth
beardtongue
- Penstemon pallidus* Small, eastern white
beardtongue
- **Penstemon tubiflorus* Nutt., [*Penstemon*
tubaeflorus Nutt. var. *tubaeflorus*;
Penstemon tubaeflorus Nutt. var.
achoreus Fern.], tube beardtongue
- **Plantago arenaria* Waldst. & Kit., sand
plantain
- **Plantago aristata* Michx., bracted plantain

- Plantago intermedia* DC., [*Plantago major* L. ssp. *intermedia* (DC.) Arcang.], many-seeded plantain
- **Plantago lanceolata* L., [*Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *lanceolata*; *Plantago lanceolata* L. var. *sphaerostachya* Mert. & Koch; *Plantago altissima* L.], English plantain
- **Plantago major* L., [*Plantago major* L. ssp. *major*], common plantain
- Plantago maritima* L. ssp. *juncoides* (Lam.) Hultén, [*Plantago juncoides* Lam. var. *decipiens* (Barneoud) Fern.; *Plantago oliganthos* R. & S.], seaside plantain
- **Plantago media* L., [*Plantago media* L. var. *media*; *Plantago media* L. var. *monnieri* (Giraud) Roug], hoary plantain
- **Plantago pusilla* Nutt., dwarf plantain
- Plantago rugelii* Dcne., Rugel's plantain
- Plantago virginica* L., pale-seeded plantain, SC
- **Veronica agrestis* L., green field speedwell
- Veronica americana* Schwein. ex Benth., American speedwell
- **Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L., blue water speedwell
- **Veronica arvensis* L., corn speedwell
- **Veronica austriaca* L. ssp. *teucrium* (L.) D.A. Webb, broad-leaved speedwell
- **Veronica beccabunga* L., European speedwell
- **Veronica chamaedrys* L., germander speedwell

- **Veronica filiformis* L., thread-stalked speedwell
- **Veronica hederifolia* L., [*Veronica hederifolia* L.], ivy-leaved speedwell
- **Veronica longifolia* L., long-leaved speedwell
- **Veronica officinalis* L., common speedwell
- Veronica peregrina* L. ssp. *peregrina*, [*Veronica peregrina* L. var. *peregrina*], purslane speedwell
- **Veronica peregrina* L. ssp. *xalapensis* (Kunth) Pennell, [*Veronica peregrina* L. var. *xalapensis* (HBK.) St. John & Warren], purslane speedwell
- **Veronica persica* Poir., bird's-eye speedwell
- **Veronica polita* Fries, gray field speedwell
- Veronica scutellata* L., narrow-leaved speedwell
- **Veronica serpyllifolia* L. ssp. *serpyllifolia*, thyme-leaved speedwell
- Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw., Culver's-root

PLATANACEAE

Platanus occidentalis L., American sycamore

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Limonium carolinianum (Walt.) Britt., [*Limonium nashii* Small], Carolina sea-lavender

POACEAE (GRAMINEAE)

- **Agrostis canina* L., dog bentgrass
- **Agrostis capillaris* L., [*Agrostis tenuis* Sibthorp], Rhode Island bentgrass

- **Agrostis gigantea* Roth, [same; *Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *major* (Gaud.) Farw.], redbow bentgrass
- Agrostis hyemalis* (Walt.) B.S.P., winter bentgrass
- Agrostis perennans* (Walt.) Tuckerman, [*Agrostis perennans* (Walt.) Tuckerman var. *perennans*; *Agrostis perennans* (Walter) Tuckerman var. *aestivalis* Vasey], autumn bentgrass
- Agrostis scabra* Willd., rough bentgrass
- **Agrostis stolonifera* L., [*Agrostis stolonifera* L. var. *palustris* (Huds.) Farw.], creeping bentgrass
- **Aira caryophyllea* L. var. *caryophyllea*, [*Aira caryophyllea* L.], common silver hairgrass
- **Aira praecox* L., early silver hairgrass
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol., short-awned meadow-foxtail, **T**
- **Alopecurus geniculatus* L., marsh meadow-foxtail
- **Alopecurus pratensis* L., field meadow-foxtail
- Ammophila breviligulata* Fern. ssp. *breviligulata*, [*Ammophila breviligulata* Fern.], American beach grass
- Andropogon gerardii* Vitman, [*Andropogon gerardii* Vitman var. *gerardii*; *Andropogon gerardii* Vitman var. *chrysocomus* (Nash) Fern.], big bluestem
- Andropogon virginicus* L. var. *virginicus*, [*Andropogon virginicus* L.], broomsedge bluestem

- Anthoxanthum nitens* (Weber) Y.
Schouten & Veldkamp ssp. *nitens*,
[*Hierochloë odorata* (L.) Beauv.],
vanilla sweet grass
- **Anthoxanthum odoratum* L., large sweet
grass
- **Apera spica-venti* (L.) Beauv., [*Agrostis*
spica-venti L.], loose silky bentgrass
- Aristida dichotoma* Michx. var.
dichotoma, [*Aristida dichotoma*
Michx.], churchmouse threeawn
- **Aristida longespica* Poir. var. *longespica*,
red threeawn
- Aristida longespica* Poir. var. *geniculata*
(Raf.) Fern., red threeawn, **SC**
- **Aristida oligantha* Michx., oldfield
threeawn
- Aristida purpurascens* Poir. var.
purpurascens, [*Aristida purpurascens*
Poir.], arrow-feather threeawn, **SC**
- Aristida tuberculosa* Nutt., seaside
threeawn, **E**
- **Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & K. Presl
ssp. *elatius*, [*Arrhenatherum elatius*
(L.) Presl], tall oat grass
- **Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino,
hairy jointgrass; small carp grass, **I**
- **Avena fatua* L., wild oat
- **Avena sativa* L., oat
- **Avenula pubescens* (Huds.) Dumort.,
[*Avena pubescens* Huds.], downy
alpine oat grass
- Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) Torr.
var. *curtipendula*, [*Bouteloua*
curtipendula (Michx.) Torr.], sideoats
grama, **E**

- Brachyelytrum aristosum* (Michx.) Trel. in
Branner & Coville, [*Brachyelytrum*
erectum (Schreb.) Beauv. var.
septentrionale Babel], northern long-
awned wood grass
- Brachyelytrum erectum* (Schreb.) Beauv.,
[*Brachyelytrum erectum* (Schreb.)
Beauv. var. *erectum*], southern long-
awned wood grass
- **Briza media* L., perennial quaking grass
- **Briza minor* L., little quaking grass
- **Bromus arvensis* L., field brome
- **Bromus briziformis* Fisch. & C.A. Mey. in
Fisch. et al., [*Bromus brizaeformis*
Fisch. & Mey.], rattlesnake brome;
quake grass
- Bromus ciliatus* L., [*Bromus ciliatus* L.
var. *ciliatus*; *Bromus ciliatus* L. var.
intonsus Fern.; *Bromus dudleyi* Fern.],
fringed brome
- **Bromus commutatus* Schrad., meadow
brome
- **Bromus erectus* Huds., upright brome
- **Bromus hordeaceus* L. ssp. *hordeaceus*,
[*Bromus mollis* L.], soft brome
- **Bromus hordeaceus* L. ssp.
pseudothominei (P. Sm.) H. Scholz,
soft brome
- **Bromus inermis* Leyss. ssp. *inermis*,
[*Bromus inermis* Leyss. var. *inermis*;
Bromus inermis Leyss. var.
divaricatus Rohlena], smooth brome
- **Bromus japonicus* Thunb. ex Murr.,
Japanese brome
- Bromus kalmii* Gray, Kalm's brome

- Bromus latiglumis* (Shear) A. S. Hitchc.,
[*Bromus altissimus* Pursh], flanged
brome
- **Bromus marginatus* Nees ex Steud., large
mountain brome
- Bromus pubescens* Muhl. ex Willd., hairy
wood brome
- **Bromus secalinus* L., [*Bromus secalinus*
L. var. *secalinus*; *Bromus secalinus* L.
var. *hirsutus* Kind], rye brome
- **Bromus squarrosus* L., corn brome
- **Bromus sterilis* L., poverty brome
- **Bromus tectorum* L., cheat brome, **I**
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)
Beauv. var. *canadensis*, Canada reed
grass; bluejoint grass
- Calamagrostis canadensis* (Michx.)
Beauv. var. *macouniana* (Vasey)
Stebbins, Canada reed grass
- Calamagrostis cinnoides* (Muhl.) Bart.,
Nuttall's reed grass
- Calamagrostis stricta* (Timm) Koel. ssp.
inexpansa (Gray) C. W. Greene,
neglected reed grass, **SC**
- Cenchrus longispinus* (Hack.) Fern., long-
spined sandbur
- **Chloris verticillata* Nutt., tumble windmill
grass
- Cinna arundinacea* L., sweet wood-reed
- Cinna latifolia* (Trev. ex Goepp.) Griseb.,
slender wood-reed
- Coleataenia longifolia* (Torr.) Soreng ssp.
elongata (Scribn.) Soreng, [*Panicum*
stipitatum Nash], redtop panicgrass,
SCH

- Coleataenia longifolia* (Torr.) Soreng ssp. *longifolia*, [*Panicum longifolium* Torr.], redtop panicgrass
- Coleataenia longifolia* (Torr.) Soreng ssp. *rigidula* (Bosc ex Nees) Soreng, [*Panicum rigidulum* Nees var. *rigidulum*; *Panicum rigidulum* Nees var. *condensum* (Nash) Seymour], redtop panicgrass
- Corynephorus canescens* L., silver grass
- **Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. *dactylon*, [*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.], Bermuda grass
- **Cynosurus cristatus* L., crested dogtail grass
- **Cynosurus echinatus* L., bristly dogtail grass
- **Dactylis glomerata* L., [*Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *glomerata*; *Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *ciliata* Peterm.; *Dactylis glomerata* L. var. *detonsa* Fries], orchard grass
- Danthonia compressa* Austin ex Peck, [same; *Danthonia* × *allenii* Aust.], flattened oatgrass
- Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. ex Roemer & J.A. Schultes, [*Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. var. *spicata* Scribn. & Merr.; *Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. var. *longipila* Scribn. & Merr.], poverty oatgrass
- Deschampsia anadyrensis* V.N. Vassil., [*Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *glauca* (Hartm.)], glaucous hair grass
- Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv., [*Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) Beauv.

- var. *parviflora* (Thuill.) Richter],
tufted hair grass, **SC**
- Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin., wavy
hair grass
- Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sm.) Gould
& C.A. Clark ssp. *columbianum*
(Scribn.) Freckmann & Lelong,
[*Panicum columbianum* Scribn. var.
columbianum; *Panicum columbianum*
Scribn. var. *oricola* (Hitchc. & Chase)
Fern.], hairy rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sm.) Gould
& C.A. Clark ssp. *fasciculatum* (Torr.)
Freckmann & Lelong, [*Panicum*
lanuginosum Ell. var. *fasciculatum*
(Torr.) Fern.; *Panicum lanuginosum*
Ell. var. *tennesseense* (Ashe) Gl.;
Panicum subvillosum Ashe], hairy
rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sm.) Gould
& C.A. Clark ssp. *implicatum*
(Scribn.) Freckmann & Lelong,
[*Panicum lanuginosum* Ell. var.
implicatum (Scribn.) Fern; *Panicum*
meridonale Ashe var. *meridonale*],
hairy rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sm.) Gould
& C.A. Clark ssp. *lindheimeri* (Nash)
Freckmann & Lelong, [*Panicum*
lanuginosum Ell. var. *lindheimeri*
(Nash) Fern.; *Panicum lanuginosum*
Ell. var. *septentrionale* Fern.], hairy
rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium acuminatum* (Sm.) Gould
& C.A. Clark ssp. *spretum* (J.A.
Schultes) Freckmann & Lelong,

- [*Panicum spretum* Schultes], hairy rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium boreale* (Nash)
Freckmann, [*Panicum boreale* Nash; *Panicum* × *bicknellii* Nash; *Panicum calliphyllum* Ashe], northern rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium boscii* (Poir.) Gould & C.A. Clark, [*Panicum boscii* Poir. var. *boscii*.; *Panicum boscii* Poir. var. *molle* (Vasey) Hitchc. & Chase], Bosc's rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium clandestinum* (L.) Gould, [*Panicum clandestinum* L.], deer-tongue rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium commutatum* (J.A. Schultes) Gould ssp. *ashei* (G. Pearson ex Ashe) Freckmann & Lelong, [*Panicum commutatum* Schultes var. *ashei* (Pearson) Fern.], Ashes' variable rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium depauperatum* (Muhl.) Gould, [*Panicum depauperatum* Muhl. var. *depauperatum*; *Panicum depauperatum* Muhl. var. *involutum* (Torr.) Wood], starved rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould ssp. *dichotomum*, [*Panicum dichotomum* L. var. *dichotomum*; *Panicum dichotomum* L. var. *barbulatum* (Michx.) Wood; *Panicum roanokense* Ashe], forked rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium dichotomum* (L.) Gould ssp. *microcarpon* (Muhl. ex Ell.) Freckmann & Lelong, [*Panicum*

- microcarpon* Muhl.], forked rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium latifolium* (L.) Harvill, [*Panicum latifolium* L.], broad-leaved rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium linearifolium* (Scribn.) Gould, [*Panicum linearifolium* Scribn. var. *linearifolium*; *Panicum linearifolium* Scribn. var. *weneri* (Scribn.) Fern.], linear-leaved rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium oligosanthos* (J.A. Schultes) Gould ssp. *scribnerianum* (Nash) Freckmann & Lelong, [*Panicum oligosanthos* Schultes var. *scribnerianum* (Nash) Fern.], few-flowered rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium ovale* (Ell.) Gould & C.A. Clark ssp. *villosissimum* (Nash) Freckmann & Lelong, [*Panicum villosissimum* Nash var. *villosissimum*], stiff-leaved rosette-panicgrass
- Dichanthelium ovale* (Ell.) Gould & C.A. Clark ssp. *pseudopubescens* (Nash) Freckmann & Lelong, [*Panicum commonsianum* Ashe var. *commonsianum*; *Panicum commonsianum* Ashe var. *addisonii* (Nash) Fern.; *Panicum villosissimum* Nash var. *pseudopubescens* (Nash) Fern.], stiff-leaved rosette-panicgrass, **SC**
- Dichanthelium scabriusculum* (Ell.) Gould & C.A. Clark, tall swamp rosette-panicgrass, **E**

- Dichanthelium* × *scoparioides* (Ashe)
 Mohlenbrock, [*Panicum villosissimum*
 Nash var. *scoparioides* (Ashe) Fern.]
- Dichanthelium sphaerocarpon* (Ell.)
 Gould, [*Panicum sphaerocarpon* Ell.;
Panicum polyanthes Schultes], round-
 fruited rosette-panicgrass, **SCH**
- Dichanthelium xanthophysum* (Gray)
 Gould, [*Panicum xanthophysum*
 Gray], pale-leaved rosette-panicgrass,
SCH
- Digitaria cognata* (J.A. Schultes) Pilger,
 [*Leptoloma cognatum* (Schultes)
 Chase], fall crabgrass
- Digitaria filiformis* (L.) Koel. var.
filiformis, [*Digitaria filiformis* (L.)
 Koel.], slender crabgrass
- **Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Muhl.,
 smooth crabgrass
- **Digitaria sanguinalis* (L.) Scop., hairy
 crabgrass
- Distichlis spicata* (L.) Greene, saltgrass
- **Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.,
 [*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.
 var. *crus-galli*], common barnyard
 grass
- **Echinochloa frumentacea* Link,
 [*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv.
 var. *frumentacea* (Roxb.) W.F.
 Wight], billion-dollar barnyard grass
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var.
microstachya Wieg., American
 barnyard grass
- Echinochloa muricata* (Beauv.) Fern. var.
muricata, American barnyard grass
- Echinochloa walteri* (Pursh) Heller, coast
 barnyard grass

- **Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn., goosegrass
Elymus canadensis L. var. *canadensis*,
 [*Elymus canadensis* L.], Great Plains
 wild-rye
- Elymus glabriflorus* (Vasey ex Dewey)
 Scribn. & Ball var. *australis* (Scribn.
 & Ball) J.J.N. Campb., southeastern
 wild-rye
- Elymus glabriflorus* (Vasey ex Dewey)
 Scribn. & Ball var. *glabriflorus*,
 [*Elymus virginicus* L. var. *glabriflorus*
 (Vasey) Bush], southeastern wild-rye
- Elymus glabriflorus* × *E. hystrix*
- Elymus hystrix* L. var. *bigeloviana* (Fern.)
 Bowden, [*Hystrix patula* Moench var.
bigeloviana (Fern.) Deam], eastern
 bottle-brush grass
- Elymus hystrix* L. var. *hystrix*, [*Hystrix*
patula Moench var. *patula*], eastern
 bottle-brush grass
- Elymus macgregorii* R. Brooks & J.J.N.
 Campb., early wild-rye
- **Elymus repens* (L.) Gould, [*Agropyron*
repens (L.) Beauv. var. *repens*;
Agropyron repens (L.) Beauv. var.
subulatum (Schreb.) Reichenb.],
 creeping wild-rye; quack grass
- Elymus riparius* Wieg., eastern riverbank
 wild-rye
- Elymus trachycaulus* (Link) Gould ex
 Shinnars ssp. *glaucus* (Pease &
 Moore) Cody, [*Agropyron*
trachycaulum (Link) Malte var.
glaucum (Pease & Moore) Malte],
 slender wild-rye; wheatgrass
- Elymus trachycaulus* (Link) Gould ex
 Shinnars var. *trachycaulus*,

- [*Agropyron trachycaulum* (Link)
Malte var. *novae-angliae* (Scribn.)
Fern.], slender wild-rye
- Elymus villosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var.
arkansanus (Scribn. & Ball) J.J.N.
Campb., downy wild-rye
- Elymus villosus* Muhl. ex Willd. var.
villosus, [*Elymus villosus* Muhl.],
downy wild-rye
- Elymus virginicus* L. var. *halophilus*
(Bickn.) Wieg., common eastern wild-
rye
- Elymus virginicus* L. var. *jejunus*
(Ramaley) Bush, common eastern
wild-rye
- Elymus virginicus* L. var. *virginicus*,
common eastern wild-rye
- Elymus virginicus* L. var. *intermedius*
(Vasey ex Gray) Bush, common
eastern wild-rye
- Elymus wiegandii* Fern., Wiegand's wild-
rye, **SC**
- Eragrostis capillaris* (L.) Nees, lace
lovegrass
- **Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Lut. ex
Janchen, stinking lovegrass
- **Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees,
weeping lovegrass
- Eragrostis frankii* C.A. Mey., sandbar
lovegrass
- Eragrostis hypnoides* (Lam.) B.S.P., teal
lovegrass
- **Eragrostis minor* Host, [*Eragrostis*
poaeoides Beauv.], little lovegrass
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees ex
Steud. var. *pectinacea*, [*Eragrostis*

- pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees], tufted
lovegrass
- **Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv. var. *pilosa*,
[*Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) Beauv.;
Eragrostis multicaulis Steud.], India
lovegrass
- Eragrostis spectabilis* (Pursh) Steud.,
[*Eragrostis spectabilis* (Pursh) Steud.
var. *spectabilis*; *Eragrostis spectabilis*
(Pursh) Steud. var. *sparsihirsuta*
Farw.], purple lovegrass
- **Festuca filiformis* Pourret, [*Festuca*
capillata Lam.], fine-leaved sheep
fescue
- **Festuca ovina* L., [*Festuca ovina* L. var.
ovina], sheep fescue
- **Festuca rubra* L. ssp. *commutata* Gaudin,
[*Festuca rubra* L. var. *commutata*
Gaudin], red fescue
- **Festuca rubra* L. ssp. *rubra*, [*Festuca*
rubra L. var. *rubra*; *Festuca rubra* L.
var. *juncea* (Hack.) Richter], red fescue
- Festuca subverticillata* (Pers.) Alexeev,
[*Festuca obtusa* Biehler], nodding
fescue
- **Festuca trachyphylla* (Hack.) Krajina,
[*Festuca ovina* L. var. *duriuscula* (L.)
W.D.J. Koch], hard fescue
- Glyceria acutiflora* Torr., sharp-scaled
manna grass
- Glyceria borealis* (Nash) Batchelder,
northern manna grass
- Glyceria canadensis* (Michx.) Trin.,
rattlesnake manna grass
- Glyceria grandis* S. Wats. var. *grandis*,
[*Glyceria grandis* S. Wats.], American
manna grass

- Glyceria laxa* (Scribn.) Scribn., flaccid manna grass
- Glyceria melicaria* (Michx.) F.T.
Hubbard, northeastern manna grass
- Glyceria obtusa* (Muhl.) Trin., Atlantic manna grass
- Glyceria septentrionalis* A.S. Hitchc. var. *septentrionalis*, [*Glyceria septentrionalis* Hitchc.], floating manna grass
- Glyceria striata* (Lam.) A.S. Hitchc., [*Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc. var. *striata*; *Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc. var. *stricta* (Scribn.) Fern.], fowl manna grass
- **Holcus lanatus* L., common velvet grass
- Hordeum jubatum* L. ssp. *jubatum*, fox-tail barley
- **Hordeum murinum* L. ssp. *leporinum* (Link) Arcang., [*Hordeum leporinum* Link], mouse barley
- **Hordeum pusillum* Nutt., little barley
- **Hordeum vulgare* L., [*Hordeum vulgare* L. var. *vulgare*; *Hordeum vulgare* L. var. *trifurcatum* (Schlecht.) Alefeld], common barley
- Leersia oryzoides* (L.) Sw., rice cut grass
- Leersia virginica* Willd., [*Leersia virginica* Willd. var. *virginica*; *Leersia virginica* Willd. var. *ovata* (Poir.) Fern.], white cut grass
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth ssp. *fascicularis* (Lam.) N. Snow, [*Diplachne maritima* Bickn.], bearded sprangletop, **E**
- **Lolium multiflorum* Lam., [*Lolium multiflorum* Lam. var. *multiflorum*;

- Lolium multiflorum* Lam. var.
diminutum Mutel], Italian rye grass
- **Lolium perenne* L., perennial rye grass
- **Lolium temulentum* L. ssp. *temulentum*,
[*Lolium temulentum* L. var.
temulentum; *Lolium temulentum* L.
var. *leptochaeton* A. Br.], poison
darnel
- **Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus,
Japanese stiltgrass, **I**
- Milium effusum* L. ssp. *cisatlanticum*
(Fern.) A. Haines, [*Milium effusum*
L.], millet grass, **E**
- **Miscanthus sacchariflorus* (Maxim.)
Franch., Amur silvergrass
- **Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.,
[*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. var.
sinensis; *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.
var. *zebrinus* Beal.], Chinese
silvergrass; eulalia, **I**
- **Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench, purple
moorgrass
- Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Lam.) Trin.,
hair-awned muhly, **E**
- Muhlenbergia frondosa* (Poir.) Fern.,
wire-stemmed muhly
- Muhlenbergia glomerata* (Willd.) Trin.,
[*Muhlenbergia glomerata* (Willd.)
Trin. var. *glomerata*; *Muhlenbergia*
glomerata (Willd.) Trin. var. *cinnoides*
(Link) F.J. Herm.], spike muhly
- Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin.,
Mexican muhly
- Muhlenbergia schreberi* J.F. Gmel.,
nimblewill muhly
- Muhlenbergia sobolifera* (Muhl. ex
Willd.) Trin., rock muhly

- Muhlenbergia sylvatica* Torr. ex Gray,
 [*Muhlenbergia sylvatica* Torr. var.
sylvatica; *Muhlenbergia sylvatica*
 Torr. var. *robusta* Fern.], woodland
 muhly
- Muhlenbergia tenuiflora* (Willd.) B.S.P.,
 slender muhly
- Muhlenbergia uniflora* (Muhl.) Fern., bog
 muhly
- Oryzopsis asperifolia* Michx., white-
 grained rice grass
- Panicum amarum* Ell. ssp. *amarum*,
 [*Panicum amarum* Ell.], bitter
 panicgrass, **T**
- **Panicum amarum* Ell. ssp. *amarulum*
 (A.S. Hitchc. & Chase) Freckmann &
 Lelong, bitter panicgrass
- Panicum capillare* L. ssp. *capillare*,
 [*Panicum capillare* L. var. *capillare*;
Panicum capillare L. var. *occidentale*
 Rydb.], witch panicgrass
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var.
dichotomiflorum, [same; *Panicum*
dichotomiflorum Michx. var.
geniculatum (Wood) Fern.], fall
 panicgrass
- Panicum flexile* (Gattinger) Scribn., wiry
 panicgrass
- **Panicum miliaceum* L. ssp. *miliaceum*,
 [*Panicum miliaceum* L.], Proso millet
- Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex Trin.
 ssp. *gattingeri* (Nash) Freckmann &
 Lelong, [*Panicum gattingeri* Nash],
 Philadelphia panicgrass
- Panicum philadelphicum* Bernh. ex Trin.
 ssp. *philadelphicum*, [*Panicum*

- philadelphicum* Bernh.], Philadelphia
panicgrass
- Panicum tuckermannii* Fern.,
Tuckerman's panicgrass
- Panicum verrucosum* Muhl., warty
panicgrass, **SCH**
- Panicum virgatum* L., [*Panicum virgatum*
L. var. *virgatum*; *Panicum virgatum* L.
var. *cubense* Griseb.; *Panicum*
virgatum L. var. *spissum* Linder],
switch panicgrass; switchgrass
- Paspalum laeve* Michx., [*Paspalum laeve*
Michx. var. *laeve*; *Paspalum laeve*
Michx. var. *ciculare* (Nash) Fern.;
Paspalum laeve Michx. var. *pilosum*
Scribn.], field beadgrass, **E**
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var.
muhlenbergii (Nash) D. Banks,
slender beadgrass
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var.
psammophilum (Nash) D. Banks,
slender beadgrass, **SCH**
- Paspalum setaceum* Michx. var. *setaceum*,
slender beadgrass
- **Phalaris arundinacea* L., reed canary
grass, **I**
- **Phalaris canariensis* L., canary grass
- **Phleum pratense* L., [*Phleum pratense* L.
var. *pratense*; *Phleum pratense* L. var.
nodosum (L.) Huds.], common
Timothy
- Phragmites americanus* (Saltonstall, P.M.
Peterson, & Soreng) A. Haines,
American reed
- **Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex
Steud. var. *australis*, [*Phragmites*

australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.),
common reed, **I**

Piptatherum pungens (Torr ex Spreng.)
Dorn, [*Oryzopsis pungens* (Torr.)
Hitcch.], short-awned mountain-rice
grass, **E**

Piptatherum racemosum (Sm.) Eat.,
[*Oryzopsis racemosa* (Sm.) Ricker],
black-seeded mountain-rice grass

Piptochaetium avenaceum (L.) Parodi,
[*Stipa avenacea* L.], black-seeded
spear grass

Poa alsodes Gray, grove blue grass

**Poa annua* L., annual blue grass

**Poa bulbosa* L. ssp. *vivipara* (Koel.)
Arcang., bulbous blue grass

**Poa compressa* L., flat-stemmed blue
grass, Canada blue grass, **I**

**Poa nemoralis* L., wood blue grass

Poa palustris L., fowl blue grass

**Poa pratensis* L. ssp. *pratensis*, [*Poa*
pratensis L.], Kentucky blue grass

Poa saltuensis Fern. & Wieg. ssp.
languida (A.S. Hitchc.) A. Haines,
[*Poa languida* Hitchc.], weak spear
grass

Poa saltuensis Fern. & Wieg. ssp.
saltuensis, [*Poa saltuensis* Fern. &
Wieg.], weak spear grass

**Poa trivialis* L. ssp. *trivialis*, [*Poa trivialis*
L.], rough-sheathed blue grass

**Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf.,
annual rabbit's-foot grass

**Polypogon viridis* (Gouan) Breistr.,
[*Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forsk.) C.
Christ.], beardless rabbit's-foot grass

- **Pseudosasa japonica* (Sieb. & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, Japanese arrow bamboo
- **Puccinellia distans* (Jack.) Parl., [*Puccinellia distans* (L.) Parl. var. *distans*; *Puccinellia distans* (L.) Parl. var. *angustifolia* (Blytt) Holmb.], spreading alkali grass
- **Puccinellia fasciculata* (Torr.) Bickn., saltmarsh alkali grass
- **Puccinellia maritima* (Huds.) Parl., seaside alkali grass
- Puccinellia pumila* (Vasey) A.S. Hitchc., [*Puccinellia paupercula* (Holm.) Fern. & Weath. var. *alaskana* (Scribn. & Merr.) Fern. & Weath.], tundra alkali grass, **SCH**
- **Schedonorus arundinaceus* (Schreb.) Dumort., [*Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.], tall rye grass
- **Schedonorus giganteus* (L.) Holub, giant rye grass
- **Schedonorus pratensis* (Huds.) Beauv., [*Festuca elatior* L.], meadow rye grass
- Schizachne purpurascens* (Torr.) Swallen, false melic grass, **SC**
- Schizachyrium littorale* (Nash) Bickn., [*Andropogon scoparius* Michx. var. *littoralis* (Nash) Hitchc.], dune bluestem
- Schizachyrium scoparium* (Michx.) Nash var. *scoparium*, [*Andropogon scoparius* Michx. var. *scoparius*; *Andropogon scoparius* Michx. var. *frequens* F.T. Hubbard; *Andropogon scoparius* Michx. var. *septentrionalis* Fern. & Grisc.], little bluestem

- **Secale cereale* L., cultivated rye
- **Setaria faberi* Herrm., Chinese foxtail
- **Setaria italica* (L.) Beauv., millet foxtail
Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen,
 [*Setaria geniculata* (Lam.) Beauv.],
 knotroot foxtail
- **Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roemer & J.A.
 Schultes ssp. *pumila*, [*Setaria glauca*
 (L.) Beauv.], yellow foxtail
- **Setaria verticillata* (L.) Beauv., hooked
 foxtail
- **Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var. *viridis*,
 [same; *Setaria viridis* (L.) Beauv. var.
weinmannii (R. & S.) Brand], green
 foxtail
- Sorghastrum nutans* (L.) Nash, Indian
 grass
- **Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench var.
bicolor, [*Sorghum bicolor* (L.)
 Moench], sorghum
- **Sorghum halapense* (L.) Pers., Johnson
 grass
- Spartina alterniflora* Loisel., [*Spartina*
alterniflora Loisel. var. *alterniflora*;
Spartina alterniflora Loisel. var.
pilosa (Merr.) Fern.], smooth
 cordgrass
- Spartina* ×*caespitosa* A.A. Eat.
Spartina cynosuroides (L.) Roth,
 [*Spartina cynosuroides* (L.) Roth var.
cynosuroides], big cordgrass
- Spartina patens* (Ait.) Muhl., [*Spartina*
patens (Ait.) Muhl. var. *patens*;
Spartina patens (Ait.) Muhl. var.
monogyna (M.A. Curtis) Fern.],
 saltmeadow cordgrass

- Spartina pectinata* Link, [*Spartina pectinata* Link var. *pectinata*; *Spartina pectinata* Link var. *suttiei* (Farw.) Fern.], prairie cordgrass
- Sphenopholis intermedia* (Rydb.) Rydb., slender wedgescale
- Sphenopholis nitida* (Biehler) Scribn., shiny wedgescale
- Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn., [*Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn. var. *obtusata*; *Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn. var. *lobata* (Trin.) Scribn.; *Sphenopholis obtusata* (Michx.) Scribn. var. *pubescens* (Scribn. & Merr.) Scribn.], prairie wedgescale
- Sphenopholis pensylvanica* (L.) A.S. Hitchc., [*Trisetum pennsylvanicum* (L.) Beauv.], swamp wedgescale
- Sporobolus clandestinus* (Biehler) A.S. Hitchc., hidden dropseed, **E**
- Sporobolus compositus* (Poir.) Mer. var. *compositus*, [*Sporobolus asper* (Michx.) Kunth], rough dropseed
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) Gray, [*Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) Gray var. *cryptandrus*], sand dropseed, **T**
- Sporobolus heterolepis* Gray, prairie dropseed, **E**
- Sporobolus neglectus* Nash, small dropseed, **E**
- Sporobolus vaginiflorus* (Torr. ex Gray) Wood var. *vaginiflorus*, [same; *Sporobolus vaginiflorus* (Torr.) Wood var. *inaequalis* Fern.], poverty dropseed

- **Taeniatherum caput-medusae* (L.) Nevski,
[*Elymus caput-medusae* L.], Medusa-
head
- Torreyochloa pallida* (Torr.) Church var.
fernaldii (A.S. Hitchc.) Dore ex
Koyama & Kawano, pale false manna
grass
- Torreyochloa pallida* (Torr.) Church var.
pallida, pale false manna grass
- Tridens flavus* (L.) A.S. Hitchc. var.
flavus, [*Tridens flavus* (L.) Hitchc.],
purpletop grass
- Triplasis purpurea* (Walt.) Chapman var.
purpurea, [*Triplasis purpurea* (Walt.)
Chapm.], purple sandgrass
- Tripsacum dactyloides* (L.) L., eastern
gamagrass
- Trisetum spicatum* (L.) Richter, [*Trisetum
spicatum* (L.) Richter var. *molle*
(Kunth) Beal], narrow false oat, **SC**
- **Triticum aestivum* L., bread wheat
- **Triticum turgidum* L., rivet wheat
- **Vulpia myuros* (L.) K.C. Gmel., rat-tail
six-weeks grass
- Vulpia octoflora* (Walt.) Rydb. var.
octoflora, eight-flowered six-weeks
grass
- Vulpia octoflora* (Walt.) Rydb. var. *tenella*
(Willd.) Fern., eight-flowered six-
weeks grass
- **Zea mays* L. ssp. *mays*, corn
- Zizania aquatica* L. var. *aquatica*,
southern wild rice
- Zizania palustris* L. var. *palustris*,
[*Zizania aquatica* L. var. *angustifolia*
Hitchc.], northern wild rice

PODOSTEMACEAE

Podostemum ceratophyllum Michx., horn-rimmed riverweed, **SC**

POLEMONIACEAE

- **Collomia linearis* Nutt., narrow-leaved mountain trumpet
- **Phlox divaricata* L. ssp. *divaricata*, wild blue phlox
- **Phlox drummondii* Hook ssp. *drummondii*, annual phlox
- **Phlox maculata* L. ssp. *maculata*, [*Phlox maculata* L.], spotted phlox
- **Phlox paniculata* L., fall phlox
Phlox pilosa L. ssp. *pilosa*, [*Phlox pilosa* L.], downy phlox
- **Phlox subulata* L. ssp. *subulata*, [*Phlox subulata* L.], moss phlox
- **Polemonium reptans* L. var. *reptans*, [*Polemonium reptans* L.], spreading Jacob's-ladder

POLYGALACEAE

- Polygala ambigua* Nutt., [*Polygala verticillata* L. var. *ambigua* (Nutt.) Wood], alternate milkwort
- Polygala cruciata* L. ssp. *aquilonia* (Fern. & Schub.) A. Haines, drum-heads milkwort, **E**
- Polygala nuttallii* Torr. & Gray, Nuttall's milkwort, **E**
- Polygala paucifolia* Willd., fringed milkwort; gaywings
- Polygala polygama* Walt., [*Polygala polygama* Walt. var. *obtusata* Chodat.], racemed milkwort
- Polygala sanguinea* L., blood milkwort

Polygala senega L., Seneca milkwort, **E**
Polygala verticillata L., [*Polygala*
verticillata L. var. *verticillata*;
Polygala verticillata L. var. *isocycla*
Fern.], whorled milkwort

POLYGONACEAE

- **Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench, garden
buckwheat
- **Fallopia ×bohemica* (Chrtek & Chrtková)
J.P. Bailey
Fallopia cilinodis (Michx.) Holub,
[*Polygonum cilinode* Michx.], fringed
bindweed
- **Fallopia convolvulus* (L.) A. Löve,
[*Bilderdykia convolvulus* (L.)
Dumort.], black bindweed
Fallopia cristata (Engelm. & Gray)
Holub, [*Polygonum cristatum* Engelm.
& Gray], crested bindweed
- **Fallopia dumetorum* (L.) Holub,
[*Bilderdykia dumetorum* (L.)
Dumort.], thicket bindweed
- **Fallopia japonica* (Houtt.) R. Decr. var.
japonica, [*Reynoutria japonica*
Houtt.], formerly *Polygonum*
cuspidatum Sieb. & Zucc., Japanese
knotweed, **I**
- **Fallopia sachalinensis* (F.S. Petrop. ex
Maxim.) R. Decr., [*Reynoutria*
sachalinensis (F. Schmidt) Nakai],
giant knotweed, **I**
Fallopia scandens (L.) Holub,
[*Polygonum scandens* L.], bindweed
- Persicaria amphibia* (L.) S.F. Gray ssp.
laevimarginata (Hultén) Soják,
[*Polygonum amphibium* L. var.

stipulaceum (Coleman) Fern.], water smartweed

Persicaria arifolia (L.) Haroldson,
[*Polygonum arifolium* L. var.
pubescens (Keller) Fern.], halberd-
leaved tearthumb

Persicaria careyi (Olney) Greene,
[*Polygonum careyi* Olney], Carey's
smartweed

Persicaria coccinea (Muhl. ex Willd.)
Greene, [*Polygonum coccineum*
Muhl.], scarlet smartweed

* *Persicaria extremiorientalis* (Vorosch.)
Tzvelev, far eastern smartweed

* *Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Opiz,
[*Polygonum hydropiper* L.], water-
pepper smartweed

Persicaria hydropiperoides (Michx.)
Small, [same; *Polygonum*
opelousanum Riddle var.
opelousanum; *Polygonum*
opelousanum Riddle var. *adenocalyx*
Stanford], false water-pepper
smartweed

Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) S.F. Gray,
[*Polygonum lapathifolium* L. var.
lapathifolium; *Polygonum*
lapathifolium L. var. *salicifolium*
Sibth.], dock-leaved smartweed

* *Persicaria longiseta* (Bruijn) Kitagawa,
[*Polygonum caespitosum* Blume var.
longisetum (Debruyn) Stewart],
Oriental lady's-thumb smartweed, I

* *Persicaria maculosa* S.F. Gray,
[*Polygonum mite* Schrank; *Polygonum*
persicaria L. var. *persicaria*;
Polygonum persicaria L. var. *runderale*

(Salisb.) Meisn.], lady's-thumb
smartweed

**Persicaria minor* (Huds.) Opiz,
[*Polygonum minus* Huds. var.
subcontinuum (Meisn.) Fern.], small
smartweed

**Persicaria nepalensis* (Meisn.) H. Gross,
[*Polygonum nepalense* Meisn.],
Nepalese smartweed

**Persicaria orientalis* (L.) Spach,
[*Polygonum orientale* L.], prince's-
feather smartweed

Persicaria pensylvanica (L.) G. Maza,
[*Polygonum pensylvanicum* L. var.
pensylvanicum; *Polygonum*
pensylvanicum L. var. *laevigatum*
Fern.], Pennsylvania smartweed

**Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H. Gross, mile-
a-minute vine; Asiatic tearthumb, **I**

Persicaria punctata (Ell.) Small,
[*Polygonum punctatum* Ell. var.
punctatum; *Polygonum punctatum* Ell.
var. *leptostachyum* (Meisn.) Small],
dotted smartweed

Persicaria robustior (Small) Bickn.,
[*Polygonum robustius* (Small) Fern.],
stout dotted smartweed

Persicaria sagittata (L.) H. Gross,
[*Polygonum sagittatum* L.], arrow-
leaved tearthumb

Persicaria virginiana (L.) Gaertn.,
[*Tovara virginiana* (L.) Raf.],
jumpseed

Polygonum articulatum L., [*Polygonella*
articulata (L.) Meisn.], coastal jointed
knotweed

- **Polygonum aviculare* L. ssp. *aviculare*,
[*Polygonum aviculare* L.], dooryard
knotweed
- **Polygonum aviculare* L. ssp. *depressum*
(Meisn.) Arcang., [*Polygonum*
arenastrum Bor.], dooryard knotweed
- **Polygonum aviculare* L. ssp. *neglectum*
(Bess.) Arcang., dooryard knotweed
- **Polygonum aviculare* L. ssp. *rurivagum*
(Jord. ex Boreau) Berher, [*Polygonum*
rurivagum Jordan ex Bor.], wandering
knotweed
- Polygonum buxiforme* Small, [*Polygonum*
arenastrum Bor.], prairie knotweed
- Polygonum erectum* L., upright knotweed
- Polygonum glaucum* Nutt., seaside
knotweed, **SCH**
- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx. ssp.
prolificum (Small) Costea & Tardif,
[*Polygonum prolificum* (Small)
Robins.], yellow-flowered knotweed
- Polygonum ramosissimum* Michx. ssp.
ramosissimum, [*Polygonum exsertum*
Small; *Polygonum ramosissimum*
Michx.], bushy knotweed
- Polygonum tenue* Michx., slender
knotweed
- **Rheum rhabarbarum* L., [*Rheum*
rhaponticum L.], garden rhubarb
- **Rumex acetosa* L., common dock
- **Rumex acetosella* L. ssp. *pyrenaicus*
(Pourret ex Lapeyr.) Akeroyd, [*Rumex*
acetosella L.], sheep sorrel or dock, **I**
- **Rumex altissimus* Wood, pale dock
- Rumex britannica* L., [*Rumex orbiculatus*
Gray], great water dock

- **Rumex crispus* L. ssp. *crispus*, [*Rumex crispus* L.], curly dock
- **Rumex longifolius* DC., yard dock
- **Rumex obtusifolius* L. ssp. *obtusifolius*, [*Rumex obtusifolius* L.], bitter dock
- **Rumex patientia* L., patience dock
- Rumex persicarioides* L. var. *fueginus* (Phill.) A. Haines, [*Rumex maritimus* L. var. *fueginus* (Phil.) Dusen], American golden dock, **SCH**
- Rumex persicarioides* L. var. *persicarioides*, American golden dock, **SCH**
- **Rumex triangulivalvis* (Danser) Rech. f., white dock
- Rumex verticillatus* L., swamp dock

**POLYPODIACEAE (SEE ALSO
ASPLENIACEAE, BLECHNACEAE,
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE,
DRYOPTERIDACEAE,
ONOCLEACEAE, PTERIDACEAE,
THELYPTERIDACEAE,
WOODSIACEAE)**

-
- Polypodium appalachianum* Haufler & Windham, Appalachian polypody
 - Polypodium ×incognitum* Cusik
 - Polypodium virginianum* L., polypody

PONTEDERIACEAE

- **Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms-Laubach, common water-hyacinth, **I**
- Heteranthera dubia* (Jacq.) MacM., grass-leaved mud-plantain
- Heteranthera reniformis* Ruiz & Pavón, kidney-leaved mud-plantain, **SCH**
- Pontederia cordata* L., pickerelweed

PORTULACACEAE

Claytonia caroliniana Michx., Carolina
spring-beauty

Claytonia virginica L., Virginia spring-
beauty

**Portulaca grandiflora* Hook., Cultivated
purslane

**Portulaca oleracea* L., Common purslane

POTAMOGETONACEAE (ZOSTERACEAE IN PART)

Potamogeton × *absconditus* Z. Kaplan,
Fehrer, & Hellquist

Potamogeton × *aemulans* Z. Kaplan,
Hellquist, & Fehrer

Potamogeton amplifolius Tuckerman, big-
leaved pondweed

Potamogeton amplifolius × *P. gramineus*

Potamogeton berchtoldii Fieber,
[*Potamogeton pusillus* L. var.
tenuifolius Mert. & Koch], Berchtold's
pondweed

Potamogeton bicupulatus Fern., snail-seed
pondweed

Potamogeton confervoides Reichenb.,
alga-like pondweed, **E**

**Potamogeton crispus* L., curly pondweed,
I

Potamogeton epihydrus Raf.,
[*Potamogeton epihydrus* Raf. var.
epihydrus; *Potamogeton epihydrus*
Raf. var. *ramosus* (Peck) House],
ribbon-leaved pondweed

Potamogeton foliosus Raf. ssp. *foliosus*,
[*Potamogeton foliosus* Raf.], leafy
pondweed

- Potamogeton friesii* Rupr., flat-stalked pondweed, **E**
- Potamogeton gemmiparus* (J.W. Robbins) J.W. Robbins ex Morong, [*Potamogeton pusillus* L. var. *gemmiparus* Robbins], budding pondweed, **T**
- Potamogeton gramineus* L., [*Potamogeton gramineus* L. var. *gramineus*; *Potamogeton gramineus* L. var. *maximus* Morong & Bennett; *Potamogeton gramineus* L. var. *myriophyllus* Robbins], grassy pondweed
- Potamogeton hillii* Morong, Hill's pondweed, **E**
- Potamogeton illinoensis* Morong, Illinois pondweed
- Potamogeton illinoensis* × *P. richardsonii*
- Potamogeton natans* L., floating pondweed
- Potamogeton* × *nitens* G. Weber, [*Potamogeton* × *subnitens* Hagstr.]
- Potamogeton nodosus* Poir., long-leaved pondweed
- Potamogeton oakesianus* J.W. Robbins, Oakes' pondweed
- Potamogeton obtusifolius* Mert. & Koch, blunt-leaved pondweed
- Potamogeton ogdenii* Hellquist & Hilton, [*Potamogeton* × *longiligulatus* Fern.], Ogden's pondweed, **E**
- Potamogeton perfoliatus* L., [*Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. var. *bupleuroides* (Fern.) Farw.], clasping-leaved pondweed

- Potamogeton praelongus* Wulfen,
 [*Potamogeton praelongus* Wulf. var.
praelongus; *Potamogeton praelongus*
 Wulf. var. *angustifolius* Graebn.],
 white-stemmed pondweed
- Potamogeton praelongus* × *P.*
richardsonii
- Potamogeton pulcher* Tuckerman, spotted
 pondweed
- Potamogeton pusillus* L., [*Potamogeton*
pusillus L. var. *pusillus* Fern. &
 Schub; *Potamogeton lateralis* Morong
pro parte], small pondweed
- Potamogeton richardsonii* (Benn.) Rydb.,
 Richardson's pondweed
- Potamogeton robbinsii* Oakes, Robbins'
 pondweed
- Potamogeton* × *scoliophyllus* Hagstr.
- Potamogeton* × *spathuliformis* (J.W.
 Robbins) Morong
- Potamogeton spirillus* Tuckerman,
 northern snail-seed pondweed
- Potamogeton strictifolius* Benn., straight-
 leaved pondweed, **E**
- Potamogeton vaseyi* J.W. Robbins,
 [*Potamogeton lateralis* Morong *pro*
parte] Vasey's pondweed, **T**
- Potamogeton zosteriformis* Fern., flat-
 stemmed pondweed
- Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Boerner,
 [*Potamogeton pectinatus* L.], Sago
 false pondweed
- Zannichellia palustris* L., [*Zannichellia*
palustris L. var. *major* (Boenn) W.D.J.
 Koch], horned pondweed

**PRIMULACEAE (SEE ALSO
MYRSINACEAE,
THEOPHRASTACEAE)**

Hottonia inflata Ell., American
featherfoil, **SC**

**Primula veris* L., cowslip primrose

**PTERIDACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE IN
PART)**

Adiantum pedatum L., northern
maidenhair fern

Cheilanthes lanosa (Michx.) DC. Eat.,
hairy lip fern, **E**

Cryptogramma stelleri (Gmel.) Prantl,
slender rock-brake, **E**

Pellaea atropurpurea (L.) Link, purple
cliff-brake

Pellaea glabella Mett. ex Kuhn ssp.
glabella, slender cliff-brake, **E**

RANUNCULACEAE

**Aconitum napellus* L., garden monkshood

Actaea pachypoda Ell., white baneberry;
doll's-eyes

Actaea racemosa L., [*Cimicifuga*
racemosa (L.) Nutt.], black bugbane

Actaea rubra (Ait.) Willd., red baneberry

Anemone acutiloba (DC.) G. Lawson,
[*Hepatica acutiloba* DC.], sharp-lobed
hepatica, **SC**

Anemone americana (DC.) H. Hara,
[*Hepatica americana* (DC.) Ker.],
blunt-lobed hepatica

Anemone canadensis L., Canada
windflower, **T**

Anemone cylindrica Gray, long-headed
windflower

- Anemone quinquefolia* L. var.
quinquefolia, [*Anemone quinquefolia*
L.], wood windflower
- Anemone virginiana* L. var. *alba* (Oakes)
Wood, [*Anemone riparia* Fern.], tall
windflower
- Anemone virginiana* L. var. *virginiana* ,
[*Anemone virginiana* L.], tall
windflower
- Aquilegia canadensis* L., [*Aquilegia*
canadensis L. var. *canadensis*;
Aquilegia canadensis L. var. *coccinea*
(Small) Munz], red columbine
- **Aquilegia vulgaris* L., European
columbine
- Caltha palustris* L., marsh-marigold
- **Clematis florida* Thunb., Asian virgin's-
bower
- Clematis occidentalis* (Hornem.) DC. ssp.
occidentalis, [*Clematis verticillaris*
DC.], purple virgin's-bower
- **Clematis terniflora* DC., [*Clematis*
maximowicziana Franch. & Sav.],
yam-leaved virgin's-bower
- Clematis virginiana* L., Virginia virgin's-
bower
- **Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur, [*Delphinium*
ambigua (L.) B.W. Ball & Heywood],
doubtful knight's-spur
- **Consolida regalis* S.F. Gray, [*Delphinium*
regalis S.F. Gray], royal knight's-spur
- Coptis trifolia* (L.) Salisb., [*Coptis*
groenlandica (Oeder) Fern.], three-
leaved goldthread
- **Ficaria verna* Huds. ssp. *bulbifera* A. &
D. Löve, [*Ranunculus ficaria* L. ssp.

bulbifera Lawalree], fig-crowfoot; fig-buttercup, **I**

Hydrastis canadensis L., goldenseal, **E**

**Nigella damascena* L., devil-in-the-bush

**Nigella sativa* L., black-cumin

Ranunculus abortivus L., [*Ranunculus abortivus* L. var. *abortivus*;
Ranunculus abortivus L. var.
acrolasius Fern.; *Ranunculus abortivus* L. var. *eucyclus* Fern.],
kidney-leaved crowfoot

**Ranunculus acris* L., [*Ranunculus acris* L. ssp. *acris*; *Ranunculus acris* L. ssp. *strigulosus* (Schkuhr.) Hyl.], tall crowfoot

Ranunculus allegheniensis Britt., Allegheny crowfoot

Ranunculus ambigens S. Wats., water-plantain crowfoot, **E**

Ranunculus aquatilis L. var. *diffusus* Withering, [*Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix var. *trichophyllus*; *Ranunculus trichophyllus* Chaix var. *calvescens* W. B. Drew; *Ranunculus subrigidus* Drew; *Ranunculus longirostris* Godr.], white water crowfoot, **SC**

**Ranunculus bulbosus* L., bulbous crowfoot

Ranunculus caricetorum Greene, [*Ranunculus septentrionalis* Poir.], swamp crowfoot

Ranunculus cymbalaria Pursh, seaside crowfoot, **E**

Ranunculus fascicularis Muhl. ex Bigelow, early crowfoot

Ranunculus flabellaris Raf., greater yellow water crowfoot

- Ranunculus flammula* L. var. *ovalis*
(Bigelow) L. Benson, [*Ranunculus reptans* L. var. *ovalis* (Bigel.) Torr. & Gray], creeping crowfoot, **SCH**
- Ranunculus flammula* L. var. *reptans* (L.)
E. Meyer, [*Ranunculus reptans* L. var. *reptans*], creeping crowfoot
- Ranunculus hispidus* Michx., [*Ranunculus hispidus* Michx. var. *hispidus*;
Ranunculus hispidus Michx. var. *falsus* Fern.], hispid crowfoot
- Ranunculus micranthus* Nutt., small-flowered crowfoot
- Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L. f., bristly crowfoot, **SCH**
- Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir. var. *recurvatus*, [*Ranunculus recurvatus* Poir.], hooked crowfoot
- **Ranunculus repens* L., spot-leaved crowfoot
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L. var. *sceleratus*, [*Ranunculus sceleratus* L.], cursed crowfoot
- **Thalictrum dasycarpum* Fisch. & Avé-Lall., purple meadow-rue
- Thalictrum dioicum* L., early meadow-rue
- Thalictrum pubescens* Pursh, [*Thalictrum polygamum* Muhl. var. *polygamum*;
Thalictrum polygamum Muhl. var. *intermedium* Boivin], tall meadow-rue
- Thalictrum revolutum* DC., waxy-leaved meadow-rue
- Thalictrum thalictroides* (L.) Eames & Boivin, [*Anemonella thalictroides* (L.) Spach], anemone meadow-rue
- Trollius laxus* Salisb., American globe-flower, **T**

**Xanthorhiza simplicissima* Marsh., shrub
yellowroot

RESEDACEAE

**Reseda alba* L., white upright mignonette

**Reseda lutea* L., yellow upright
mignonette

**Reseda luteola* L., dyer's mignonette

**Reseda odorata* L., garden mignonette

RHAMNACEAE

Ceanothus americanus L., New Jersey
redroot or tea

**Frangula alnus* P. Mill., glossy false
buckthorn, I

Rhamnus alnifolia L'Hér., alder-leaved
buckthorn

**Rhamnus cathartica* L., [*Rhamnus
catharticus* L.], European buckthorn, I

**Rhamnus davurica* Pallas ssp. *davurica*,
[*Rhamnus dahuricus* Pall.], Dahurian
buckthorn

**Rhamnus utilis* Dcne., Chinese buckthorn

**Rhamnus utilis* × *R. cathartica*

ROSACEAE

Agrimonia gryposepala Wallr., common
agrimony

**Agrimonia microcarpa* Wallr., [*Agrimonia
pubescens* Wallr.], low agrimony

Agrimonia parviflora Ait., southern
agrimony

Agrimonia pubescens Wallr., downy
agrimony

Agrimonia rostellata Wallr., woodland
agrimony

Agrimonia striata Michx., roadside
agrimony

- **Alchemilla monticola* Opiz, [*Alchemilla xanthochlora* Rothm.], hairy lady's mantle
- Amelanchier arborea* (Michx. f.) Fern., downy shadbush; serviceberry
- Amelanchier canadensis* (L.) Medik., eastern shadbush
- Amelanchier laevis* Wieg., smooth shadbush; serviceberry
- Amelanchier nantucketensis* Bickn., Nantucket shadbush
- Amelanchier sanguinea* (Pursh) DC., roundleaf shadbush
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K. Koch, [*Amelanchier stolonifera* Wieg.], dwarf shadbush
- Argentina egedii* (Wormsk.) Rydb. ssp. *groenlandica* (Tratt.) A. Löve, [*Potentilla anserina* L. var. *groenlandica* Tratt.], Pacific silverweed
- Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Pers., [*Aronia arbutifolia* (L.) Ell.], red chokeberry
- Aronia floribunda* (Lindl.) Spach, [*Aronia prunifolia* (Marsh.) Rehd.], purple chokeberry
- Aronia melanocarpa* (Michx.) Ell., black chokeberry
- **Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai, sweet flowering quince
- Comarum palustre* L., [*Potentilla palustris* (L.) Scop.], marsh cinquefoil
- Crataegus biltmoreana* Beadle, Biltmore hawthorn
- Crataegus boyntonii* Beadle, [*Crataegus foetida* Ashe], stinking hawthorn

- Crataegus chrysocarpa* Ashe var.
chrysocarpa, fireberry hawthorn
- Crataegus coccinea* L., [*Crataegus
pedicellata* Sarg. var. *pedicellata*;
Crataegus pedicellata Sarg. var.
albican (Ashe) Palmer], scarlet
hawthorn
- Crataegus coccinioides* Ashe, [*Crataegus
dilitata* Sarg.)
- Crataegus crus-galli* L., [*Crataegus crus-
galli* L. var. *crus-galli*; *Crataegus
crus-galli* L. var. *exigua* (Sarg.)
Egglest.], cockspur hawthorn
- Crataegus dissona* Sarg., northern
hawthorn
- Crataegus dodgei* Ashe, Dodge's
hawthorn
- Crataegus flabellata* (Bosc ex Spach) K.
Koch var. *grayana* (Egglest.) Palmer,
[*Crataegus grayana* Egglest.], Gray's
hawthorn
- Crataegus flavida* Sarg., [*Crataegus
chrysocarpa* Ashe var. *chrysocarpa*;
Crataegus chrysocarpa Ashe var.
phoenicea Palmer], yellow hawthorn
- Crataegus forbesae* Sarg., Forbes's
hawthorn
- Crataegus fretalis* Sarg., Long Island
Sound hawthorn
- Crataegus handyae* Sarg., [*Crataegus
×spatiosa* Sarg.], Handy's hawthorn
- Crataegus holmesiana* Ashe, [*Crataegus
holmesiana* Ashe var. *villipes* Ashe;
Crataegus anomala Sarg.], Holmes's
hawthorn
- Crataegus intricata* Lange var. *intricata*,
entangled hawthorn

- Crataegus intricata* Lange var. *straminea*
(Beadle) Palmer, entangled hawthorn
- Crataegus jesupii* Sarg., Jesup's hawthorn
- Crataegus levis* Sarg., [*Crataegus compta*
Sarg.], smooth hawthorn
- Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex Loud
var. *macracantha*, [same; *Crataegus*
succulenta Link. var. *neofluvialis*
(Ashe) Palmer], long-thorned
hawthorn
- Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex Loud
var. *occidentalis* (Britt.) Egglest.,
long-thorned hawthorn
- Crataegus macrosperma* Ashe,
[*Crataegus macrosperma* Ashe var.
macrosperma; *Crataegus*
macrosperma Ashe var. *matura*
(Sarg.) Egglest.; *Crataegus*
macrosperma Ashe var. *pentandra*
(Sarg.) Egglest; *Crataegus roanensis*
Ashe], large seeded hawthorn
- **Crataegus monogyna* Jacq., [same;
Crataegus oxycantha L.], one-seeded
hawthorn
- Crataegus populnea* Ashe, [*Crataegus*
compta Sarg.; *Crataegus* × *media*
Sarg.; *Crataegus iracunda* Beadle var.
diffusa (Sarg.) Kruschke], poplar
hawthorn
- Crataegus pruinosa* (Wendl. f.) K. Koch
var. *porter* (Britt.) Egglst., [*Crataegus*
pruinosa (Wendl.) K. Koch var.
conjuncta (Sarg.) Egglest.], scabrous
hawthorn
- Crataegus pruinosa* (Wendl. f.) K. Koch
var. *pruinosa*, [same; *Crataegus*
pruinosa (Wendl.) K. Koch var.

- latisepala* (Sarg.) Egglest.), frosted hawthorn
- Crataegus punctata* Jacq. var. *punctata*, [*Crataegus punctata* Jacq.], dotted hawthorn
- Crataegus schuettei* Ashe var. *basilica* (Beadle) J.B. Phipps, [*Crataegus basilica* Beadle], royal hawthorn
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg., Quebec hawthorn
- Crataegus umbratilis* Sarg., [*Crataegus suborbiculata* Sarg.], shaded hawthorn
- **Cydonia oblonga* P. Mill., quince
- Dasiphora floribunda* Raf., [*Potentilla fruticosa* L.], shrubby cinquefoil
- Drymocallis arguta* (Pursh) Rydb., [*Potentilla arguta* Pursh], tall wood-beauty, **SC**
- **Exochorda racemosa* (Lindl.) Rehd., [*Exochorda grandiflora* (Hook.) Lindl.], common pearlbrush
- **Filipendula rubra* (Hill) B.L. Robins., prairie dropwort;
- **Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim., meadow dropwort; queen-of-the-prairie
- **Filipendula vulgaris* Moench, common dropwort
- **Fragaria* × *ananasa* Duchesne nssp. *ananasa*, [*Fragaria* × *ananassa* Duchesne], common strawberry
- Fragaria vesca* L. ssp. *americana* (Porter) Staudt, [*Fragaria vesca* L. var. *americana* Porter], woodland strawberry

- **Fragaria vesca* L. ssp. *vesca*, [*Fragaria vesca* L. var. *vesca*], woodland strawberry
- **Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne ssp. *grayana* (Vilm. ex J. Gay) Staudt , [*Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *illionoensis* (Prince) Gray], common strawberry
- Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne ssp. *virginiana*, [*Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne var. *virginiana*], common strawberry
- Geum aleppicum* Jacq. ssp. *strictum* (Ait.) Clausen, [*Geum aleppicum* Jacq. var. *strictum* (Ait.) Fern.], yellow avens
- Geum canadense* Jacq. var. *canadense*, [same; *Geum canadense* Jacq. var. *camporum* (Rydb.) Fern. & Weath.], white avens
- Geum fragarioides* (Michx.) Smedmark, [*Waldsteinia fragarioides* (Michx.) Tratt], Appalachian barren-strawberry,
- E**
- Geum laciniatum* Murr. var. *laciniatum*, floodplain avens
- Geum laciniatum* Murr. var. *trichocarpum* Fern., floodplain avens
- Geum rivale* L., water avens
- Geum virginianum* L., cream-colored avens
- **Kerria japonica* (L.) DC., Japanese rose
- **Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh., [*Pyrus baccata* L.], Siberian crab apple
- **Malus floribunda* Sieb. ex Van Houtte, Japanese flowering crab apple

- **Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh., [*Pyrus prunifolia* Willd.], pear-leaved crab apple
- **Malus pumila* P. Mill., [*Pyrus malus* L.], cultivated apple
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim., Atlantic ninebark
- **Potentilla alba* L., white cinquefoil
- **Potentilla argentea* L., silver-leaved cinquefoil
- Potentilla canadensis* L., dwarf cinquefoil
- **Potentilla inclinata* Vill., ashy cinquefoil
- **Potentilla indica* (Andr.) T. Wolf, [*Duchesnea indica* (Andr.) Focke], Indian strawberry
- **Potentilla intermedia* L., downy cinquefoil
- Potentilla norvegica* L., Norwegian cinquefoil
- **Potentilla recta* L., sulphur cinquefoil
- Potentilla simplex* Michx., [*Potentilla simplex* Michx. var. *simplex*; *Potentilla simplex* Michx. var. *calvescens* F.], old-field cinquefoil
- **Potentilla verna* L., [*Potentilla tabernaemontani* Aschers.], spring cinquefoil
- Prunus alleghaniensis* Porter var. *alleghaniensis*, [*Prunus alleghaniensis* Porter], Allegheny plum, **SCH**
- Prunus americana* Marsh., [*Prunus americana* Marsh. var. *americana*], American plum
- **Prunus avium* (L.) L., sweet cherry
- **Prunus cerasus* L., sour cherry
- **Prunus domestica* L., [*Prunus domestica* L. var. *domestica*], European plum

- **Prunus insititia* L., [*Prunus domestica* L. ssp. *insititia* (L.) C.K. Schneider], Damson plum
- **Prunus mahaleb* L., Mahaleb cherry
Prunus maritima Marsh. var. *maritima*, [*Prunus maritima* Marsh.], beach plum
- **Prunus nigra* Ait., Canada plum
Prunus pensylvanica L. f. var. *pensylvanica*, [*Prunus pensylvanica* L.], pin cherry
- **Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch, peach
Prunus serotina Ehrh. var. *serotina*, [*Prunus serotina* Ehrh.], black cherry
- **Prunus spinosa* L., blackthorn plum
Prunus susquehanae hort. ex Willd., Appalachian sand plum
Prunus virginiana L. var. *virginiana*, [*Prunus virginiana* L.], choke cherry
- **Pyrus calleryana* Dcne., Bradford pear
- **Pyrus communis* L., common pear
- **Rhodotypos scandens* (Thunb.) Makino, black jetbead
Rosa blanda Ait. var. *blanda*, [*Rosa blanda* Ait.], smooth rose
- **Rosa canina* L., dog rose
Rosa carolina L. ssp. *carolina*, [*Rosa carolina* L. var. *carolina*; *Rosa carolina* L. var. *villosa*; *Rosa carolina* L. var. *grandiflora* (Baker) Rehd.], Carolina rose
- **Rosa cinnamomea* L., [*Rosa majalis* J. Herrmann], cinnamon rose
- **Rosa gallica* L., French rose
- **Rosa luciae* Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crépin, memorial rose

- **Rosa micrantha* Borrer ex Sm., small-flowered sweet-briar rose
- **Rosa multiflora* Thunb. ex Murr., rambler rose, **I**
- Rosa nitida* Willd., shining rose, **SC**
- Rosa palustris* Marsh., swamp rose
- **Rosa rubiginosa* L., sweet-briar rose
- **Rosa rugosa* Thunb., beach rose, **I**
- **Rosa setigera* Michx. var. *setigera*, [*Rosa setigera* Michx. var. *tomentosa* Torr. & Gray], climbing rose
- **Rosa spinosissima* L., [*Rosa pimpinellifolia* L.], Scotch rose
- Rosa virginiana* P. Mill., [*Rosa virginiana* Mill.], Virginia rose
- Rubus allegheniensis* Porter, common blackberry
- Rubus allegheniensis* × *R. pensilvanicus*
- Rubus argutus* Link, southern blackberry
- Rubus canadensis* L., smooth blackberry
- Rubus cuneifolius* Pursh, sand blackberry, **SC**
- Rubus dalibarda* L., [*Dalibarda repens* L.], dewdrop, **E**
- Rubus elegantulus* Blanch., showy blackberry
- Rubus enslenii* Tratt., Enslen's blackberry
- Rubus flagellaris* Willd., northern dewberry
- Rubus flagellaris* × *R. frondosus*
- Rubus frondosus* Bigelow, leafy-flowered blackberry
- Rubus hispidus* L., [*Rubus hispidus* L. var. *hispidus*; *Rubus hispidus* L. var. *obovalis* (Michx.) Fern.], bristly blackberry

- **Rubus idaeus* L. ssp. *idaeus*, [*Rubus idaeus* L. var. *idaeus*], European red raspberry
Rubus idaeus L. ssp. *strigosus* (Michx.) Focke, [*Rubus idaeus* L. var. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maxim.; *Rubus idaeus* L. var. *canadensis* Richards.], red raspberry
- **Rubus illecebrosus* Focke, strawberry-raspberry
- **Rubus laciniatus* Willd., cut-leaved blackberry
Rubus × *neglectus* Peck, purple wild raspberry
Rubus occidentalis L., black raspberry
Rubus odoratus L., purple-flowering raspberry
Rubus pensilvanicus Poir., Pennsylvania blackberry
- **Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim., wineberry,
I
Rubus pubescens Raf., dwarf raspberry
Rubus semisetosus Blanch., northeastern blackberry
Rubus semisetosus × *R. vermontanus*
Rubus setosus Bigelow, setose blackberry
Rubus setosus × *R. vermontanus*
Rubus vermontanus Blanch., Vermont blackberry
Sanguisorba canadensis L., Canada burnet
- **Sanguisorba minor* Scop. ssp. *balearica* (Bourg. ex Nyman) M. Garm. & C. Navarro, [*Sanguisorba minor* Scop.], salad burnet

- Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Ait.) Rydb.,
[*Potentilla tridenta* Ait.], three-
toothed-cinquefoil, T
- **Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Braun, false
spiraea
- Sorbus americana* Marsh., American
mountain-ash
- **Sorbus aucuparia* L., European mountain-
ash
- Sorbus decora* (Sarg.) Schneid., showy
mountain-ash
- Spiraea alba* Du Roi var. *latifolia* (Ait.)
Dippel, [*Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.)
Borkh.], meadowsweet
- **Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L., [*Spiraea
chamaedryfolia* L. var.
chamaedryfolia; *Spiraea
chamaedryfolia* L. var. *ulmifolia*
(Scop.) Maxim.], germander
meadowsweet
- **Spiraea japonica* L. f. var. *fortunei*
(Planch.) Rehd., [*Spiraea japonica* L.],
Japanese meadowsweet
- **Spiraea prunifolia* Sieb. & Zucc.,
bridalwreath meadowsweet
- **Spiraea thunbergii* Sieb. ex Blume,
Thunberg's meadowsweet
- **Spiraea tomentosa* L., steeplebush; rosy
meadowsweet
- **Spiraea* × *vanhouttei* (Briott) Carr.

RUBIACEAE

- **Asperula arvensis* L., blue woodruff
- Cephalanthus occidentalis* L., common
buttonbush
- Diodia teres* Walt. var. *teres*, [*Diodia
teres* Walt.], rough buttonweed

- **Diodia virginiana* L. var. *virginiana*,
[*Diodia virginiana* L.], Virginia
buttonweed
- **Galium album* L., [*Galium album* Mill.
ssp. *album*], white bedstraw
- Galium aparine* L., scratch bedstraw
- Galium asprellum* Michx., rough bedstraw
- Galium boreale* L. ssp. *septentrionale*
(Roemer & J.A. Schultes) Hara,
[*Galium boreale* L. var. *boreale*;
Galium boreale L. var. *hyssopifolium*
(Hoffm.) DC.; *Galium boreale* L. var.
intermedium DC.], northern bedstraw
- Galium circaezans* Michx. var.
circaezans, forest licorice bedstraw
- Galium circaezans* Michx. var.
hypomalacum Fern., wild licorice
- **Galium glaucum* L., waxy bedstraw
- Galium labradoricum* (Wieg.) Wieg.,
northern bog bedstraw, **E**
- Galium lanceolatum* Torr., lance-leaved
licorice bedstraw
- **Galium mollugo* L., whorled bedstraw
- **Galium mollugo* × *G. verum* ssp. *verum*,
[*Galium* × *pomeranicum* Retz.?]
- Galium obtusum* Bigelow ssp. *obtusum*,
blunt-leaved bedstraw
- Galium palustre* L., marsh bedstraw
- Galium pilosum* Ait. var. *pilosum*, hairy
bedstraw
- Galium pilosum* Ait. var. *puncticulosum*
(Michx.) Torr. & Gray, hairy bedstraw
- **Galium sylvaticum* L., wood bedstraw
- Galium tinctorium* (L.) Scop. var.
floridanum Wieg., stiff three-petaled
bedstraw

- Galium tinctorium* (L.) Scop. var.
tinctorium, [*Galium tinctorium* L.],
 stiff three-petaled bedstraw
- Galium trifidum* L. ssp. *trifidum*, [*Galium*
trifidum L.], three-petaled bedstraw
- Galium triflorum* Michx., [*Galium*
triflorum Michx. var. *triflorum*;
Galium triflorum Michx. var.
asprelliforme Fern.], fragrant bedstraw
- **Galium verum* L. ssp. *verum*, yellow
 bedstraw
- **Galium verum* L. ssp. *wirtgenii* (F.W.
 Schultz) Oborny, yellow bedstraw
- Houstonia caerulea* L., little bluet
- Houstonia longifolia* Gaertn., long-leaved
 bluet, **T**
- **Houstonia purpurea* L. var. *calycosa*
 Gray, [*Houstonia lanceolata* (Poir)
 Britt.], large bluet
- Mitchella repens* L., partridge-berry
- **Sherardia arvensis* L., blue field-madder

RUPPIACEAE (ZOSTERACEAE IN PART)

- Ruppia maritima* L., [*Ruppia maritima* L.
 var. *longipes* Hagstr.; *Ruppia*
maritima L. var. *rostrata* Agarth;
Ruppia maritima L. var. *subcapitata*
 Fern. & Weig.], beaked ditch-grass

RUSCACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

- **Convallaria majalis* L., European lily-of-
 the-valley
- Maianthemum canadense* Desf., wild lily-
 of-the-valley; Canada mayflower
- Maianthemum racemosum* (L.) Link ssp.
racemosum, [*Smilacina racemosa* (L.)
 Desf. var. *racemosa*; *Smilacina*

- racemosa* (L.) Desf. var. *cylindrata*
Fern.], feathery false Solomon's seal
- Maianthemum stellatum* (L.) Link,
[*Smilacina stellata* (L.) Desf. var.
stellata; *Smilacina stellata* (L.) Desf.
var. *cressa* Vict.], star-like false
Solomon's seal
- Maianthemum trifolium* (L.) Sloboda,
[*Smilacina trifolia* (L.) Desf.], three-
leaved false Solomon's seal, **T**
- Polygonatum biflorum* (Walt.) Ell., [same;
Polygonatum commutatum (Schultes
f.) A. Dietr.], King Solomon's-seal
- Polygonatum pubescens* (Willd.) Pursh,
hairy Solomon's seal

RUTACEAE

- **Phellodendron amurense* Rupr., Amur
corktree
- **Ptelea trifoliata* L. ssp. *trifoliolata* var.
trifoliolata, [*Ptelea trifoliata* L.],
common hoptree
- **Ruta graveolens* L., common rue
Zanthoxylum americanum P. Mill.,
[*Xanthoxylum americanum* Mill.],
common prickly-ash

SALICACEAE

- **Populus alba* L., white poplar, **I**
Populus balsamifera L. ssp. *balsamifera*,
[*Populus balsamifera* L.], balsam
poplar
- **Populus* × *canescens* (Ait.) J.E. Smith,
[*Populus canescens* (Ait.) Sm.], gray
poplar
- Populus deltoides* Bartr. ex Marsh. var.
deltoides, [*Populus deltoides* Marsh.],
necklace poplar; cottonwood

- Populus grandidentata* Michx., big-toothed poplar or aspen
- Populus heterophylla* L., swamp or black cottonwood or poplar, **T**
- Populus* × *jackii* Sarg., [*Populus* × *gileadensis* Rouleau], balm-of-Gilead
- **Populus nigra* L., [*Populus nigra* L. var. *nigra*; *Populus nigra* L. var. *italica* Moenchh.], black or Lombardy poplar
- **Populus* × *rouleauiana* Boivin
- Populus tremuloides* Michx., quaking poplar
- **Salix alba* L., [*Salix alba* L. var. *alba*; *Salix alba* L. var. *vitellina*], white willow
- Salix bebbiana* Sarg., [*Salix bebbiana* Sarg. var. *bebbiana*; *Salix bebbiana* Sarg. var. *capreifolia* Fern.], long-beaked willow
- Salix* × *bebbii* Anderss.
- Salix candida* Fluegge ex Willd., [*Salix candida* Fluegge], sage willow
- **Salix caprea* L., goat willow
- **Salix cinerea* L. ssp. *oleifolia* (Sm.) Macreight, gray willow
- Salix discolor* Muhl., [*Salix discolor* Muhl. var. *discolor*], pussy willow
- **Salix elaeagnos* Scop., hoary willow
- Salix eriocephala* Michx. ssp. *eriocephala* var. *eriacaphala*, [*Salix rigida* Muhl.], heart-leaved willow
- Salix exigua* Nutt. ssp. *interior* (Rowlee) Cronq., [*Salix interior* Bowles], sandbar willow, **T**
- **Salix* × *fragilis* L., [*Salix fragilis* L.], crack willow

- Salix humilis* Marsh., [*Salix humilis*
Marsh. var. *humilis*], prairie willow
- **Salix* × *jesupii* Fern.
- Salix lucida* Muhl. ssp. *lucida*, [*Salix*
lucida Muhl.], shining willow
- Salix nigra* Marsh., black willow
- Salix occidentalis* Walt., [*Salix humilis*
Marsh var. *microphylla* (Anderss.)
Fern.], dwarf prairie willow
- Salix pedicellaris* Pursh, [*Salix*
pedicellaris Pursh var. *hypoglauca*
Fern.], bog willow, **E**
- **Salix* × *pendulina* Wenderoth
- **Salix pentandra* L., laurel willow
- Salix petiolaris* Sm., [*Salix gracilis*
Anderss.; *Salix* × *subsericea*
(Anderss.) Schneid.], meadow willow,
SC
- **Salix purpurea* L., basket willow
- **Salix* × *sepulcralis* Semonkai, [*Salix*
babylonica L.], weeping willow
- Salix sericea* Marsh., silky willow
- Salix serissima* (Bailey) Fern., autumn
willow, **SC**
- **Salix viminalis* L., osier willow

**SAPINDACEAE (INCLUDES ACERACEAE,
HIPPOCASTANACEAE)**

- **Acer ginnala* Maxim., Amur maple, **I**
- Acer negundo* L. var. *negundo*, ash-leaved
maple; box elder
- Acer negundo* L. var. *violaceum* (Kirchn.)
Jaeger, ash-leaved maple
- Acer nigrum* Michx. f., black maple
- **Acer palmatum* Thunb., Japanese maple
- Acer pensylvanicum* L., striped maple
- **Acer platanoides* L., Norway maple, **I**

**Acer pseudoplatanus* L., sycamore maple,

I

Acer rubrum L., [*Acer rubrum* L. var. *rubrum*; *Acer rubrum* L. var. *trilobum*], red maple

Acer saccharinum L., silver maple

Acer saccharum Marsh. var. *saccharum*, [*Acer saccharum* Marsh.], sugar maple

Acer spicatum Lam., mountain maple

**Aesculus hippocastanum* L., horse-chestnut

**Cardiospermum halicacabum* L., balloon-vine

SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *purpurea*, [*Sarracenia purpurea* L.], purple pitcherplant

SAURURACEAE

Saururus cernuus L., lizard's-tail, **E**

SAXIFRAGACEAE (SEE ALSO

GROSSULARIACEAE,

HYDRANGEACEAE, PARNASSIACEAE,

PENTHORACEAE)

Chrysosplenium americanum Schwein. ex Hook, golden-saxifrage

Heuchera americana L. var. *americana*, [*Heuchera americana* L.], common alum-root

Micranthes pensylvanica (L.) Haw., [*Saxifraga pensylvanica* L.], swamp small-flowered saxifrage

Micranthes virginensis (Michx.) Small, [*Saxifraga virginensis* Michx.], early small-flowered saxifrage

Mitella diphylla L., two-leaved bishop's-cap

Mitella nuda L., naked bishop's-cap, **SC**

Mitella prostrata Michx., prostrate
bishop's-cap

Tiarella cordifolia L. var. *cordifolia*,
[*Tiarella cordifolia* L.], foam-flower

SCHEUCHZERIAEAE (JUNCAGINACEAE IN PART)

Scheuchzeria palustris L., [*Scheuchzeria
palustris* L. var. *americana* Fern.],
pod-grass, **E**

SCROPHULARIACEAE (SEE ALSO

OROBANCHACEAE,

PAULOWNIACEAE, PHRYMACEAE,

PLANTAGINACEAE)

**Buddleja davidii* Franch., orange-eye
butterfly-bush

Limosella australis R. Br., [*Limosella
subulata* Ives], Atlantic mudwort, **SC**

Scrophularia lanceolata Pursh, lance-
leaved figwort

Scrophularia marilandica L., eastern
figwort

**Verbascum blattaria* L., moth mullein

**Verbascum lychnitis* L., white mullein

**Verbascum phlomoides* L., orange mullein

**Verbascum thapsus* L., common mullein

SELAGINELLACEAE

Selaginella apoda (L.) Spring in Mart. et
al., meadow spikemoss

Selaginella eclipes W.R. Buck, hidden
spikemoss

Selaginella rupestris (L.) Spring, ledge
spikemoss

SIMAROUBACEAE

- **Ailanthus altissima* (P. Mill.) Swingle,
tree-of-heaven, **I**

SMILACACEAE (LILIACEAE IN PART)

- Smilax glauca* Walt., glaucous-leaved
greenbrier
Smilax herbacea L., carrion-flower
Smilax hispida Raf., [*Smilax tamnoides* L.
var. *hispida* (Muhl.) Fern.], bristly
greenbrier, **SCH**
Smilax rotundifolia L., common
greenbrier

SOLANACEAE

- **Datura innoxia* P. Mill., downy thorn-apple
**Datura stramonium* L., [*Datura
stramonium* L. var. *stramonium*;
Datura stramonium L. var. *tatula* (L.)
Torr.], jimsonweed, thorn-apple, **I**
**Hyoscyamus niger* L., black henbane
**Lycium barbarum* L., matrimony vine
**Lycium chinense* P. Mill., Chinese
matrimony vine
**Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.,
[*Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Pers.],
apple-of-Peru
**Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto, jasmine
tobacco
**Nicotiana longiflora* Cav., long-flowered
tobacco
**Nicotiana rustica* L., Aztec tobacco
**Nicotiana tabacum* L., cultivated tobacco
**Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) B.S.P., white
petunia

- **Petunia integrifolia* (Hook.) Schinz & Thellung, [*Petunia violacea* Lindl.], violet-flowered petunia
- **Physalis alkekengi* L., strawberry ground-cherry
- **Physalis angulata* L., cut-leaved ground-cherry
- **Physalis grisea* (Waterfall) M. Martinez, [*Physalis pubescens* L. var. *grisea* Waterfall], downy ground-cherry
- **Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *heterophylla*, [same; *Physalis heterophylla* Nees var. *ambigua* (Gray) Rydg.], clammy ground-cherry
- Physalis longifolia* Nutt. var. *subglabrata* (Mackenzie & Bush) Cronq., [*Physalis virginiana* Mill. var. *subglabrata* (Mackenz. & Bush) Waterfall], long-leaved ground-cherry
- Physalis virginiana* P. Mill. var. *virginiana*, Virginia ground-cherry
- **Solanum carolinense* L. var. *carolinense*, [*Solanum carolinense* L.], Carolina nightshade
- **Solanum dulcamara* L. var. *dulcamara*, climbing or bittersweet nightshade, **I**
- **Solanum dulcamara* L. var. *villosissimum* Desv., climbing nightshade, **I**
- **Solanum lycopersicon* L. var. *lycopersicon*, garden tomato
- **Solanum physalifolium* Rusby var. *nitidibaccatum* (Bitter) Edmonds, ground-cherry nightshade
- Solanum ptycanthum* Dunal, [*Solanum americanum* Mill.], eastern black nightshade

- **Solanum rostratum* Dunal, horned
nightshade
- **Solanum triflorum* Nutt., cut-leaved
nightshade
- **Solanum tuberosum* L., Irish potato

STAPHYLEACEAE

Staphylea trifolia L., American bladdernut

TAMARICACEAE

- **Tamarix parviflora* DC., small-flowered
tamarisk

TAXACEAE

- Taxus canadensis* Marsh. var. *canadensis*,
[*Taxus canadensis* Marsh.], American
yew
- **Taxus cuspidata* Sieb. & Zucc., Japanese
yew

THELYPTERIDACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE IN PART)

- Parathelypteris noveboracensis* (L.)
Ching, [*Thelypteris noveboracensis*
(L.) Nieuwl.], New York fern
- Parathelypteris simulata* (Davenport)
Holttum, [*Thelypteris simulata*
(Davenp.) Nieuwl.], Massachusetts
fern
- Phegopteris connectilis* (Michx.) Watt,
[*Thelypteris phegopteris* (L.) Slosson],
long beech fern
- Phegopteris hexagonoptera* (Michx.) Fee,
[*Thelypteris hexagonoptera* (Michx.)
Weath.], broad beech fern
- Thelypteris palustris* Schott var.
pubescens (G. Lawson) Fern.,

[*Thelypteris palustris* Schott], marsh fern

THEOPHRASTACEAE (PRIMULACEAE IN PART)

Samolus valerandi L. ssp. *parviflorus*
(Raf.) Hultén, [*Samolus parviflorus*
Raf.], seaside brookweed

THYMELAEACEAE

**Daphne mezereum* L., February daphne
Dirca palustris L., eastern leatherwood

TROPAEOLACEAE

**Tropaeolum majus* L., garden nasturtium

TYPHACEAE (INCLUDES SPARGANIACEAE)

Sparganium americanum Nutt., American bur-reed

Sparganium androcladum (Engelm.)
Morong, branched bur-reed

Sparganium angustifolium Michx.,
narrow-leaved bur-reed

Sparganium emersum Rehmman var.
acaule (Beeby ex Macoun) A. Haines,
[*Sparganium chlorocarpum* Rydr. var.
acaule (Beebe) Fern.], simple-
stemmed bur-reed

Sparganium emersum Rehmman var.
emersum, [*Sparganium chlorocarpum*
Rydr. var. *chlorocarpum*], green-
fruited bur-reed

Sparganium eurycarpum Engelm. ex
Gray, great bur-reed

Sparganium fluctuans (Morong) B.L.
Robins., floating bur-reed, **E**

Sparganium natans L., [*Sparganium minimum* (Hartm.) Fries], arctic bur-reed, E

**Typha angustifolia* L., narrow-leaved cat-tail

**Typha* × *glauca* Godr.

Typha latifolia L., broad-leaved cat-tail

ULMACEAE (SEE ALSO CANNABACEAE)

Ulmus americana L., American elm

**Ulmus glabra* Huds., Scotch elm, wych elm

**Ulmus procera* Salisb., English elm

**Ulmus pumila* L., Siberian elm

Ulmus rubra Muhl., slippery elm

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria cylindrica (L.) Sw.,
[*Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.) Sw. var.
cylindrica; *Boehmeria cylindrica* (L.)
Sw. var. *drummondiana* Wedd.],
small-spiked false nettle

Laportea canadensis (L.) Weddell,
Canada wood-nettle

Parietaria pensylvanica Muhl. ex Willd.,
Pennsylvania pellitory

Pilea fontana (Lunell) Rydb., lesser
clearweed

Pilea pumila (L.) Gray var. *pumila*, [*Pilea pumila* (L.) Gray], Canada clearweed

**Urtica dioica* L. ssp. *dioica*, [*Urtica dioica* L.], stinging nettle

Urtica dioica L. ssp. *gracilis* (Ait.)
Seland., [*Urtica gracilis* Ait.; *Urtica procera* Muhl.], slender nettle

**Urtica urens* L., burning nettle

VERBENACEAE

- **Glandularia canadensis* (L.) Nutt.,
[*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britt.], rose
mock-vervain
- **Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr., prostrate
vervain
- **Verbena* × *engelmannii* Moldenke
Verbena hastata L. var. *hastata*, [*Verbena*
hastata L.], blue vervain
- **Verbena incompta* P. W. Michael
- **Verbena officinalis* L., European vervain
Verbena × *rydbergii* Moldenke
Verbena simplex Leym., narrow-leaved
vervain, **SCH**
- **Verbena stricta* Vent., hoary vervain
- **Verbena urticifolia* L. var. *leiocarpa* Perry
& Fern., white vervain
Verbena urticifolia L. var. *urticifolia*,
white vervain

VIOLACEAE

- Hybanthus concolor* (T.F. Frost) Raf.,
green violet, **SCH**
- Viola adunca* Sm. var. *adunca*, hook-
spurred violet, **SC**
- Viola affinis* Le Conte, Le Conte's violet
- **Viola arvensis* Murr., European field
violet
- Viola blanda* Willd. var. *palustriformis*
Gray, [*Viola incognita* Brainerd var.
incognita; *Viola incognita* Brainerd
var. *forbesii* Brainerd], sweet wild
violet
- Viola blanda* Willd. var. *blanda*, [*Viola*
blanda Willd.], sweet wild violet
- Viola* × *bissellii* House
- Viola brittoniana* Pollard, coast violet, **E**

- Viola brittoniana* × *V. pectinata*
Viola canadensis L. var. *canadensis*,
 [*Viola canadensis* L.], Canada white
 violet, **SC**
- Viola* × *conjugens* Greene
Viola × *consocia* House
Viola × *convicta* House
Viola cucullata Ait., blue marsh violet
Viola × *greenmanii* House
Viola hirsutula Brainerd, southern
 woodland violet, **SCH**
- Viola* × *hollickii* House
Viola × *insolita* House
Viola labradorica Schrank, [*Viola*
conspersa Reichenb.], American dog
 violet
- Viola lanceolata* L. ssp. *lanceolata*, lance-
 leaved violet
- Viola* × *maltiana* House
Viola × *mulfordae* Pollard
Viola nephrophylla Greene, northern bog
 violet, **SC**
- Viola* × *notabilis* Bickn.
- **Viola odorata* L., English violet
- Viola pallens* (Banks ex DC.) Brainerd,
 [*Viola macloskeyi* Lloyd ssp. *pallens*
 (Banks) M.S. Baker], smooth white
 violet
- Viola palmata* L., [same; *Viola triloba*
 Schwein.], wood violet
- Viola pectinata* Bickn., pectinate-leaved
 violet
- Viola pedata* L., [*Viola pedata* L. var.
pedata; *Viola pedata* L. var.
linneariloba DC.], bird-foot violet
- Viola* × *populifolia* Greene
Viola × *porteriana* Pollard

- Viola primulifolia* L., [*Viola primulifolia* L. var. *acuta* (Digel.) Torr. & Gray], primrose-leaved violet
- Viola pubescens* Ait. var. *pubescens*, [same; *Viola pubescens* Ait. var. *eriocarpa* (Schw.) Russell; *Viola pubescens* Ait. var. *peckii* House], yellow forest violet
- Viola pubescens* Ait. var. *scabriuscula* Torr. & Gray, [*Viola pubescens* Ait. var. *leiocarpon* (Fern. & Wieg.) Seymour], yellow forest violet
- Viola renifolia* Gray, [*Viola renifolia* Gray var. *brainerdii* (Greene) Fern.], kidney-leaved violet, **SCH**
- Viola* × *robinsoniana* House
- Viola rostrata* Pursh, long-spurred violet
- Viola rotundifolia* Michx., round-leaved violet
- Viola* × *ryoniae* House
- Viola sagittata* Ait. var. *ovata* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, [*Viola fimbriatula* Sm.], arrowhead violet
- Viola sagittata* Ait. var. *sagittata*, [*Viola sagittata* Ait.; *Viola* × *emarginata* (Nutt.) Le Conte], arrowhead violet
- Viola selkirkii* Pursh ex Goldie, great-spurred violet, **SC**
- Viola sororia* Willd., [same; *Viola septentrionalis* Greene], woolly blue violet
- **Viola striata* Ait., striped cream violet
- Viola subsinuata* Greene, early blue violet
- **Viola tricolor* L., garden violet
- Viola* × *variabilis* Greene

VISCACEAE (LORANTHACEAE)

Arceuthobium pusillum Peck, dwarf
mistletoe, **E**

VITACEAE

**Ampelopsis cordata* Michx., heart-leaved
peppervine

**Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wallich) Momiy.
var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.)

Momiy., [*Ampelopsis*
brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv.],
porcelainberry; Amur peppervine, **I**

Parthenocissus inserta (Kerner) Fritsch,
[*Parthenocissus vitacea* (Knerr)
Hitcch.], thicket-creeper

Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch.,
Virginia-creeper

**Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Sieb. &
Zucc.) Planch., Boston-ivy

Vitis aestivalis Michx. var. *bicolor* Deam,
[*Vitis aestivalis* Michx. var.
argentifolia (Munson) Fern.], summer
grape

Vitis aestivalis Michx. var. *aestivalis*,
summer grape

Vitis labrusca L., fox grape

Vitis × *novae-angliae* Fern., [*Vitis nova-*
angliae Fern.], New England grape,
SC

**Vitis palmata* Vahl, catbird grape

Vitis riparia Michx., river grape

WOODSIACEAE (POLYPODIACEAE IN PART)

Athyrium angustum (Willd.) C. Presl.,
[*Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth var.

- michauxii* (Spreng.) Farw.], narrow lady fern
- Athyrium asplenioides* (Michx.) Desv., [*Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth var. *asplenioides* (Michx.) Farw.], southern lady fern
- Cystopteris bulbifera* (L.) Bernh., bulbil fragile fern
- Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh., [*Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh. var. *mackayii* Lawson], fragile fern
- Cystopteris laurentiana* (Weatherby) Blasdell, Laurentian fragile fern
- Cystopteris protrusa* (Weatherby) Blasdell, [*Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh. var. *protrusa* Weath.], southern fragile fern
- Cystopteris tenuis* (Michx.) Desv., [*Cystopteris fragilis* (L.) Bernh. var. *mackayii* G. Lawson], MacKay's fragile fern
- Deparia acrostichoides* (Sw.) M. Kato, [*Diplazium acrostichoides* (Sw.) Butters], silvery false spleenwort
- Diplazium pycnocarpon* (Spreng.) M. Broun, narrow-leaved glade fern, **E**
- Gymnocarpium ×brittonianum* (Sarvela) Pryer & Haufler
- Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman, northern oak fern
- Woodsia ilvensis* (L.) R. Br., rusty cliff fern
- Woodsia obtusa* (Spreng.) Torr. ssp. *obtusa*, [*Woodsia obtusa* (Spreng.) Torr.], blunt-lobed cliff fern

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris difformis Chapman var. *difformis*,
[*Xyris difformis* Chapm.], bog yellow-
eyed grass

Xyris montana Ries, northern yellow-eyed
grass, **T**

Xyris smalliana Nash, Small's yellow-
eyed grass, **E**

Xyris torta Sm., slender yellow-eyed grass

ZOSTERACEAE (SEE ALSO POTAMOGETONACEAE, RUPPIACEAE)

Zostera marina L., [*Zostera marina* L.
var. *stenophylla* Aschers & Graebn.],
eel-grass

Appendix
Species in Dowhan's 1979 Checklist that
are not listed in this publication.

These taxa either lack adequate documentation that they grow in Connecticut outside cultivation, or were considered identification mistakes. Notes by Arthur Haines unless otherwise indicated.

- Alopecurus carolinianus* Walt., Carolina meadow-foxtail – no specimen seen
- Amelanchier intermedia* Spach, intermediate shadbush – no specimen seen
- Aster novi-belgii* L. var. *litoreus* Gray, New York aster - the identity of these plants is still in question
- Aster patens* L. var. *phlogifolus* (Muhl) Nees, late purple aster – specimens misidentified
- Bromus lepidus* Holmberg, slender soft brome – no specimen seen
- Bromus racemosus* L., bald brome – specimens unverified
- Bromus thominii* Hardouin - specimens misidentified
- Bupleurum rotundifolium* L. – specimens misidentified
- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R. Br. ssp. *sepium*, hedge-bindweed – no specimen seen
- Carex ×olneyi* Boott – specimens misidentified
- Carex tinctoria* Fern., tinged sedge – no specimen seen

Chamaemelum nobile (L.) All., garden
chamomile – no specimen seen

Chenopodium ambrosioides L. var.
anthelminticum (L.) Gray, wormseed –
no specimen seen

Collinsonia serotina Walt. - specimen
misidentified

Crataegus ×*lucorum* Sarg. – no specimen
seen

Crataegus faxonii Sarg. Faxon's hawthorn
– no specimen seen

Crataegus iracunda Beadle var. *brumalis*
(Ashe) Kruschke - specimens
misidentified

Crataegus pringlei Sarg. – no specimen
seen

Crataegus scabrida Sarg. var. *scabrida*,
scabrous hawthorn - specimens
misidentified

Crataegus scabrida Sarg. var. *egglestonii*
(Sarg.) Robins., scabrous hawthorn –
taxon does not occur in Connecticut

Crataegus succulenta Link var. *succulenta*,
fleshy hawthorn - specimens
misidentified

Crepis pannonica (Jacq.) C. Koch, pasture
hawk's-beard – no specimen seen

Descurainia pinnata (Walt.) Britt., tansy
mustard - specimens misidentified

Eleocharis obtusa (Willd.) Schultes var.
detonsa (Gray) Drap. & Mohl. – no
specimen seen

Equisetum variegatum Schleich. var.
nelsonii A.A. Eat., variegated horsetail
– no specimen seen

Euphrasia canadensis Townsend, common
eyebright – no specimens seen

- Festuca heterophylla* Lam., shade fescue – specimens not yet verified
- Festuca rubra* L. var. *multiflora* (Hoffm.) Aschers & Graebn., red fescue – specimens not yet verified
- Grindelia lanceolata* Nutt., tarweed – specimens unverified
- Helianthus debilis* Nutt. ssp. *debilis*, weak sunflower – specimens misidentified
- Hieracium* ×*fuscatum* Naegeli & Peter, hawkweed – specimens misidentified
- Iodanthus pinnatifidus* (Michx.) Steud., purple rocket – no specimen seen
- Iris ochroleuca* L. – specimens misidentified
- Juniperus communis* L. var. *communis*, common juniper – taxon does not occur in North America
- Liatris ligulistylis* (Nels.) K. Schum., blazing star – no specimen seen
- Lycopodium inundatum* L. var. *robustum* R.J. Eat., bog clubmoss – no specimen seen
- Lycopodium selago* L., northern firmoss SCH –specimen misidentified
- Mentha arvensis* L. var. *arvensis*, field mint –specimens misidentified
- Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. - specimens misidentified
- Panicum commutatum* Schultes var. *commutatum* – specimens misidentified
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx. var. *puritanorum* Svens., gall panicgrass - specimen not yet verified
- Panicum lucidum* Ashe - specimens misidentified

- Panicum meridionale* Ashe var.
albemarlense (Ashe) Fern. - no
specimen seen
- Poa angustifolia* L. - specimens not yet
verified
- Polemonium caeruleum* L., blue Jacob's-
ladder – no naturalized populations
known
- Potamogeton alpinus* Balbis var. *tenuifolius*
(Raf.) Ogden – no specimens seen
- Potamogeton diversifolius* Raf. –
specimens misidentified
- Prunus gravesii* Small, Graves' beach
plum, **SCH** - only one wild individual
ever known and it died (G. Dreyer)
- Quercus phellos* L., willow oak – report
based on single individual now known
planted by CT DOT (G. Dreyer)
- Ranunculus laxicaulis* (Torr. & Gray)
Darby, Mississippi buttercup –
specimens misidentified
- Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Bess. - specimens
misidentified
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl., bristly rose –
specimens misidentified
- Rubus arenicola* Blanch., sandy field
blackberry – no specimens seen
- Rubus jaysmithii* Bailey, Smith's
blackberry – no specimens seen
- Rubus novanglicus* Bailey, New England
blackberry – identity of taxon in
question and being studied
- Rubus recurvicaulis* Blanch., arching
blackberry – no specimen seen
- Rumex mexicanus* Meisn., willow-leaved
dock – specimens need verification

- Salix discolor* Muhl. var. *latifolia* – no specimen seen
- Sisyrinchium albidum* Raf. white blue-eyed-grass – specimen misidentified
- Solanum nigrum* L. ssp. *nigrum*, European black nightshade – no specimen seen
- Spiranthes intermedia* Ames, northern spring ladies' tresses – no specimen seen
- Sporobolus cryptandrus* (Torr.) Gray var. *strictus* Scribn., narrow-spiked dropseed – no specimen seen
- Talinum teretifolium* Pursh, fameflower – no specimen seen
- Tamarix gallica* L., tamarisk – no specimen seen
- Ulmus alata* Michx., winged elm – no specimen seen

Index of Common and Scientific Names

- Abelmoschus* 116
Abies 133
 absinthe 17
Abutilon..... 116
Acalypha 86
Acanthopanax 9
Acer..... 187-8
 ACERACEAE..... 187
Achillea 15
Acinos 105
Aconitum 168
 ACORACEAE .. 1, 13
Acorus 1
Actaea 168
 Adam's-needle..... 2
 adder's-mouth... 127
Adiantum..... 168
Adlumia..... 131
 ADOXACEAE... 1, 51
Aegopodium 8
Aesculus 188
Aethusa 8
Agalinis 129
Agastache..... 105
 AGAVACEAE. 2, 112
Ageratina 15
Ageratum..... 16
Agrimonia 172
 agrimony 172
Agropyron 147-8
Agrostemma 53
Agrostis.. 137-9, 154
Ailanthus 190
Aira 138
 AIZOACEAE... 2, 118
Ajuga..... 105
Akebia 111
Albizia 87
Alcea 116
Alchemilla 173
 alder 40
Aletris..... 119
 alfalfa 91
Alisma 2
 ALISMATACEAE... 2
 Allegheny-vine 131
 ALLIACEAE... 3, 112
Alliaria 44
Allium..... 3
Alnus 40
Alopecurus 138,
 201
Althaea..... 116
 ALTINGIACEAE... 3,
 97
 alum-root 188
 alyssum 44, 48
Alyssum 44
 amaranth 3-4
 AMARANTHACEAE
 3
Amaranthus..... 3-4
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
 7, 101
Ambrosia..... 16
Amelanchier.... 173,
 201
Ammophila..... 138
Amorpha 87
Ampelopsis..... 198
Amphicarpa 87
Amphicarpacea... 87
Amsinckia..... 41-2
 ANACARDIACEAE.. 7
Anagallis 119
Anaphalis 16
Anchusa 42
Andromeda..... 82

- Andropogon*..... 138,
 155
Anemone.....168-9
Anemonella 171
Anethum8
Angelica8
 angelica-tree8
Anoda 116
Antennaria.....16-7
Anthemis..... 17, 22
Anthoxanthum .. 139
Anthriscus8
Anthyllis87
Antirrhinum..... 134
Apera..... 139
 APIACEAE8
Apios87
Apium8
Aplectrum 125
 APOCYNACEAE ... 11
Apocynum..... 11
 apple.....177-8
 May-40
 thorn- 190
 apple-of-Peru.... 190
 AQUIFOLIACEAE . 13
Aquilegia 169
Arabidopsis44
Arabis.....44-5, 49
 ARACEAE..... 1, 13
 aralia.....9-10
Aralia8-9
 ARALIACEAE.....8
 arborvitae63
Arceuthobium... 198
Arctium..... 17
Arctostaphylos.... 82
Arenaria53-4
Arethusa 125
Argemone 131
Argentina..... 173
Arisaema13-4
Aristida 139
Aristolochia..... 14
 ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
 14
Armoracia 44
 arnica..... 33
Aronia 173
Arrhenatherum. 139
 arrow-arum..... 14
 arrowhead2-3
 arrowwood1-2
Artemisia17-8
Arthraxon 139
Asarum 14
 ASCLEPIADACEAE
 11
Asclepias 12
 ash..... 121
 mountain-.... 182
 prickly- 185
 ASPARAGACEAE
 15, 112
Asparagus 15
 aspen 186
Asperugo 42
Asperula 182
 ASPLENIACEAE .. 15,
 164
Asplenium 15
Asplensorus 15
 aster
 American- ...35-8
 Chinese- 20
 false golden- ..27
 golden- 31
 nodding-..... 30
 stiff- 28
 white- 22
 white-topped-. 33
 wood- 24

- Aster* 18, 22, 24, 28,
30, 35-8, 201
- ASTERACEAE 15
- Astragalus* 87
- Athyrium* 198-9
- Atocion* 53
- Atriplex* 4-5
- Aunt Lucy 42
- Aureolaria* 129
- Aurinia* 44
- autumn-olive 81
- Avena* 139
- avens 177
- Avenula* 139
- azalea 84-5
- Azolla* 39
- AZOLLACEAE 39
- baby's-breath 54
- Baccharis* 18
- balloon-vine 188
- Ballota* 105
- balm-of-Gilead
..... 186
- BALSAMINACEAE
..... 39
- Balsamita* 18
- bamboo 155
- baneberry 168
- Baptisia* 87
- Barbarea* 44
- barberry 40
- barley 150
- Bartonia* 94
- basil 105, 108
- Bassia* 5
- basswood 117
- bayberry 119
- beak-rush see
beaksedge
- beaksedge 77
- bean 87, 91-2
- buck- 118
- bearberry 82
- beardtongue 135
- bedstraw 183-4
- bee-balm 108
- bee-blossom .. 122-3
- beech 93
- beech-drops 130
- bee-plant 58
- beet 5
- beggar-ticks .. 18-20
- bellflower 49-50
- Bellis* 18
- bellwort 59
- Benthamidia* 61
- BERBERIDACEAE
..... 39
- Berberis* 39-40
- Berteroa* 44
- Beta* 5
- Betula* 40-1
- BETULACEAE 40
- Bidens* 18-20
- BIGNONIACEAE... 41
- Bilderdykia* 160
- bindweed.. 160, 201
- false 59-60
- field 60
- birch 40-41
- bird's-foot-trefoil
..... 90-1
- bishop's-cap 189
- bishop-weed 11
- bittersweet 57
- blackberry 180-1,
204
- black-cumin 170
- black-eyed Susan
..... 32
- blackhaw 2
- bladdernut 192

bladder-senna 88
 bladderwort ... 111-2
 blanket-flower 25
 blazing star .29, 203
 BLECHNACEAE... 41,
 164
 bleeding-heart .. 132
Blephilia 105
 blite 5, 7
 bloodroot 96
 blood-root..... 132
 blueberry 85
 blue-bottle 98
 bluebuttons 51
 bluecurls 111
 bluestem ... 138, 155
 bluet 184
Boechara 44-5
Boehmeria 194
 bog-rosemary 82
Bolboschoenus ... 63
Boltonia 20
 BORAGINACEAE.. 41
Borago 42
Botrychium 124-5
Bouteloua 139
 box elder..... 187
Brachyelytrum.. 140
Brasenia 120
Brassica 45
 BRASSICACEAE ... 44
Briza 140
 brome ... 140-1, 201
Bromus.. 140-1, 201
 brookweed..... 193
 broom 88
 broom-rape 130
Broussonetia 118
 brown-eyed Susan
 32
 buart 102
 buckthorn 172
 buckwheat 160
Buddleja 189
 bugbane 168
 bugle 105
 bugloss 41-2
Buglossoides 42
Bulbostylis 63
 bulrush 63, 77-9
 bunchberry 61
 bunch-flower ... 117
Bupleurum.... 9, 201
 burdock 17
 burhead 2
 burnet 181
 burning bush 57
 burnweed..... 22
 BUTOMACEAE..... 49
Butomus 49
 butter-and-eggs. 135
 buttercup .. 170, 204
 butterfly-bush... 189
 butternut 103
 buttonbush..... 182
 buttonweed.... 182-3
 BUXACEAE 49
 cabbage 45
 skunk- 14
Cabomba 120
Cacalia 33
 CACTACEAE..... 49
Cakile 45
Calamagrostis.. 141
Calendula 20
Calla 14
Callistephus 20
 CALLITRICHACEAE
 134
Callitriche 134
Calluna 82
Calopogon..... 125

Caltha 169
 CALYCANTHACEAE
 49
Calycanthus 49
Calystegia59-60,
 201
Camelina 45
Campanula....49-50
 CAMPANULACEAE
 49
 camphor 27
 camphorweed 32
 campion.....55-7
Campsis..... 41
Camptosorus 15
 cancerwort..... 134
 candytuft 47
 CANNABACEAE.. 51,
 194
Cannabis 51
 cantaloupe 62
Capnoides 131
 CAPPARIDACEAE 58
 CAPRIFOLIACEAE. 1,
 51
Capsella 45
 caraway 9
Cardamine45-6
Cardaria 47
 cardinal flower ... 50
Cardiospermum
 188
Carduus..... 20
 carelessweed 22
Carex.....63-73, 201
 carpetweed 118
Carpinus 41
 carrion-flower .. 190
 carrot 9
Carum 9
Carya 102

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
 53
Cassandra 82
Cassia 87, 92
Castanea 93
Castilleja..... 130
Catalpa 41
 catnip 105, 108
 cat's-ear 28
 cat-tail 194
Caulophyllum..... 40
Ceanothus 172
 cedar..... 63
 ground- 114
 celandine 131
 CELASTRACEAE.. 57
Celastrus 57
 celery 8
Celosia 5
Celtis..... 51
Cenchrus 141
Centaurea 20
Centaurium 94
 centaury 94
Cephalanthus ... 182
Cerastium..... 53
 CERATOPHYLLACEAE
 57
Ceratophyllum ... 57
 CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE
 57
Cercidiphyllum .. 57
Cercis..... 87
Chaenomeles.... 173
Chaenorhinum . 134
 chaff-seed..... 130
Chamaecrista.... 87
Chamaecyparis .. 63
Chamaedaphne .. 82
Chamaelirium .. 117
Chamaemelum . 202

- Chamaepericlymenum*
..... 61
- Chamerion*..... 121
- chamomile... 17, 22,
29-30, 39, 202
- Chamomilla*..... 30
- charlock.....48-9
- Cheilanthes* 168
- Chelidonium*..... 131
- Chelone* 134
- CHENOPODIACEAE
..... 3
- Chenopodium* ...5-6,
202
- cherry 178-9
ground- 191
- chervil 8
- chestnut 93
horse- 188
water- 116
- chickweed 53-6
- chicory 20
- Chimaphila*..... 82
- chives 3
- Chloris* 141
- chocolate-vine .. 111
- chokeberry..... 173
- Chrysanthemum* .25
- Chrysopsis*..... 31
- Chrysosplenium*
..... 188
- Cicer*..... 87
- Cichorium* 20
- Cicuta*..... 9
- Cimicifuga*..... 168
- Cinna*..... 141
- cinquefoil 173,
176, 178, 182
- Circaea*..... 121-2
- Cirsium*..... 21
- CISTACEAE 58
- Citrullus* 62
- Cladium*..... 73
- Cladrastis*..... 87
- Cladrastris* 87
- clammy waxweed
..... 115
- clammyweed ...58-9
- Clarkia* 122
- Claytonia*..... 165
- cleareye 109
- clearweed 194
- Clematis* 169
- CLEOMACEAE 58
- Cleome* 59
- Clethra* 59
- CLETHRACEAE... 59
- cliff-brake 168
- Clinopodium*..... 105
- Clintonia* 112
- clover 89-92
water- 117
- clubmoss (see also
firmoss).... 114-5,
203
- clubsedge 79
- Cnicus* 20
- cock's-comb..... 5
- cocklebur..... 39
- Coeloglossum*... 125
- Coelopleurum*..... 8
- coffee-tree 89
- cohosh 40
- COLCHICACEAE .59,
112
- Coleataenia*... 141-2
- colic-root..... 119
- Collinsonia*..... 106,
202
- Collomia* 159
- coltsfoot 31, 39
- columbine 169

- Colutea*..... 88
Comandra 59
 COMANDRACEAE
 59
Comarum 173
 comfrey 42-3
Commelina 59
 COMMELINACEAE
 59
 COMPOSITAE 15
Comptonia..... 118
 coneflower ... 22, 32
Conioselinum 9
Conium..... 9
Conopholis 130
Conringia 46
Consolida 169
Convallaria 184
 CONVULVACEAE
 59
Convolvulus 60
Coptis..... 169
Corallorhiza.. 125-6
 coral-root..... 125-6
Coreopsis 21
 coriander 9
Coriandrum..... 9
 corktree 185
 CORNACEAE 61
 corncockle 53
 corn-salad..... 53
Cornus..... 61
Coronilla 88, 92
Coronopus..... 47
Corydalis..... 131
Corylus..... 41
Corynephorus... 142
Cosmos..... 21
 costmary..... 18
Cota..... 22
Cotinus 7
 cotton-grass.....see
 cottonsedge
 cottonsedge 76
 cotton-weed 6
 cottonwood ... 185-6
 cowcockle 57
 cow-wheat..... 130
 crabweed..... 118
 cranberry 85-6
 highbush- 1-2
 crane's-bill..... 95
Crassula..... 62
 CRASSULACEAE.. 62
Crataegus.... 173-6,
 202
Crepis..... 22, 202
 cress 44-9
Crocانthemum... 58
Crocus..... 101
Crotalaria 88
Crotonopsis..... 86
 crowfoot..... 170-1
 CRUCIFERAE..... 44
Cryptogramma . 168
Cryptotaenia 9
 cucumber 62
 burr- 62
 Indian cucumber-
 root..... 112
 cucumber-tree .. 116
Cucumis 62
Cucurbita 62
 CUCURBITACEAE. 62
 cudweed 25
 Culver's-root... 137
Cuphea..... 115
 cup-plant 33
 CUPRESSACEAE . 63,
 133
 currant..... 96
Cuscuta 60

<i>Cyclachaena</i>	22	<i>Descurainia</i>	46,
<i>Cycloloma</i>	6	202	
<i>Cydonia</i>	176	<i>Desmodium</i>	88-9
<i>Cymbalaria</i>	134	<i>Deutzia</i>	98
<i>Cynanchum</i>	12	devil-in-the-bush	
<i>Cynodon</i>	142	.....	170
<i>Cynoglossum</i>	42	devil's bit.....	117
<i>Cynoglottis</i>	42	dewberry	180
<i>Cynosurus</i>	142	dewdrop	180
CYPERACEAE.....	63	<i>Dianthus</i>	54
<i>Cyperus</i>	73-4, 77	DIAPENSIACEAE..	79
<i>Cypripedium</i>	126	<i>Dicentra</i>	131
<i>Cystopteris</i>	199	<i>Dichantherium</i>	
<i>Cytisus</i>	88	.....	143-6
<i>Dactylis</i>	142	<i>Diervilla</i>	51
daffodil.....	7	<i>Digitalis</i>	134
daisy 18, 20, 22, 25,		<i>Digitaria</i>	146
29-30		dill	8
<i>Dalibarda</i>	180	<i>Diodia</i>	182-3
dandelion.....	28, 33,	<i>Dioscorea</i>	80
38		DIOSCOREACEAE	
dangleberry	83	.....	80
<i>Danthonia</i>	142	<i>Diospyros</i>	81
<i>Daphne</i>	193	<i>Diphasiastrum</i> ..	114
darnel	151	<i>Diplachne</i>	150
<i>Dasiphora</i>	176	<i>Diplazium</i>	199
<i>Datura</i>	190	<i>Diplotaxis</i>	47
<i>Daucus</i>	9	DIPSACACEAE.....	51
dayflower	59	<i>Dipsacus</i>	51
<i>Decodon</i>	115	<i>Dirca</i>	193
deerberry	85	<i>Distichlis</i>	146
<i>Delphinium</i>	169	<i>Dittrichia</i>	22
<i>Dendrolycopodium</i>		dock.....	163-4, 204
.....	114	dodder	60
<i>Dennstaedtia</i>	79	<i>Doellingeria</i>	22
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE		dogbane.....	11-2
.....	79, 164	dogwood	61
<i>Dentaria</i>	45-6	doll's-eyes.....	168
<i>Deparia</i>	199	<i>Draba</i>	47
<i>Deschampsia</i>		<i>Dracocephalum</i>	
.....	142-3	.....	106

- dragonhead..... 106,
 108
 dragon's-mouth. 125
 dropseed... 157, 205
 dropwort..... 176
Drosera 80
 DROSERACEAE.... 80
Dryocallis..... 176
 DRYOPTERIDACEAE
 80, 164
Dryopteris 80-1
Duchesnea..... 178
 duck-meal 14
 duckweed 14
Dulichium 74
 dusty miller 18
 Dutchman's pipe. 14
 Dutchman's-
 breeches 131
 dyer's greenweed
 89
Dysphania 6
 EBENACEAE..... 81
Echinacea 22
Echinochloa 146
Echinocystis 62
Echinops 22
Echium 42
Eclipta..... 22
Egeria 99
Eichhornia 164
 ELAEAGNACEAE . 81
Elaeagnus 81
 ELATINACEAE.... 81
Elatine 81
 elderberry 1
Eleocharis.... 74-6,
 202
Eleusine..... 147
Eleutherococcus... 9
Ellisia 42
 elm 194, 205
Elodea 99
Elsholtzia 106
Elymus .. 147-8, 158
 empress tree 132
 endive..... 20
Endodeca 14
Epifagus 130
Epigaea 83
Epilobium..... 121-2
Epipactis 126
 EQUISETACEAE... 81
Equisetum. 81-2,
 202
Eragrostis 148-9
Erechtites 22
Erica 83
 ERICACEAE..... 82
Erigeron..... 22-3
 ERIOCAULACEAE
 86
Eriocaulon 86
Eriophorum..... 76
Erodium 95
Erophila 47
Eruca 47
Erucastrum 47
Eryngium 9
 eryngo 9
Erysimum 47
Erythronium.... 112
Eschscholzia ... 131
Eubotrys..... 83
 eulalia..... 151
Euonymus..... 57
Eupatorium..... 15,
 23-5
Euphorbia 86-7
 EUPHORBIACEAE 86
Euphrasia..... 202
Eurybia 24

<i>Euthamia</i>	24	Massachusetts	
<i>Eutrochium</i>	25	.....	192
everlasting	16, 32	mosquito	39
<i>Exochorda</i>	176	New York	192
eyebright	202	oak	199
FABACEAE	87	ostrich	124
FAGACEAE	93	rattlesnake....	125
<i>Fagopyrum</i>	160	royal.....	130
<i>Fagus</i>	93	sensitive	124
<i>Fallopia</i>	160	sweet-	118
false flax.....	45	walking	15
false hellebore ..	118	wood	80-1
fameflower	205	fescue	149, 203
fanpetals	117	<i>Festuca</i>	149, 155,
fanwort	120	203	
<i>Fatoua</i>	118	feverfew	31
featherbells	117	<i>Ficaria</i>	169
featherfoil	168	fiddleneck	41-2
fennel	9	field-madder....	184
fern		figwort.....	189
adder's-tongue		<i>Filipendula</i>	176
.....	125	<i>Fimbristylis</i>	76
beech.....	192	fimbry	77
bracken	79	fir.....	133-4
bristle	99	fireweed	121
chainfern	41	firmoss	98, 203
Christmas	81	flatsedge	73-4
cinnamon	130	flax	113
cliff	199	fleabane	22-3
climbing	115	floating-heart....	118
fragile.....	199	<i>Floerkea</i>	113
glade	199	flower-of-an-hour	
grapefern.....	124	.....	116
hairy lip.....	168	foam-flower	189
hay-scented	79	<i>Foeniculum</i>	9
holly	81	forget-me-not	43
interrupted....	130	<i>Forsythia</i>	121
lady	199	foxglove	134-5
maidenhair ...	168	false	129
marsh	193	foxtail	138, 156,
		201	

Fragaria..... 176-7
Frangula 172
Fraxinus 121
Froelichia 6
 frostweed..... 58
Fuirena 77
Fumaria 131
 fumitory 131
Gaillardia 25
Galearis 126
Galega..... 89
Galeopsis 106
Galinsoga..... 25
Galium 183-4
Gamochaeta 25
 garlic 3
Gaultheria..... 83
Gaura..... 123
Gaylussacia..... 83
 gaywings 159
Genista 89
 gentian..... 94-5
 horse- 52
Gentiana 94
 GENTIANACEAE..94,
 118
Gentianella..... 94
Gentianopsis 94
 GERANIACEAE 95
Geranium 95
 germander ... 110-11
Geum..... 177
 Gill-over-the-
 ground..... 106
 ginger 14
 ginseng..... 10
Glandularia..... 195
 glasswort 7
Glaucium..... 132
Glebionis 25
Glechoma 106

Gleditsia..... 89
 globe-flower..... 171
Glossostigma ... 132
Glyceria 149-50
Glycyrrhiza 89
Gnaphalium . 25, 32
 goat's-beard..... 38-9
 golden Alexanders
 11
 golden-club 14
 goldenrod 24, 30,
 33-5
 goldenseal 170
 goldentuft..... 44
 goldthread 169
Goodyera 126-7
 gooseberry 96
 goosefoot 5-6
 goutweed..... 8
 grama 139
 GRAMINEAE 137
 grape 198
 grass
 grass family
 137-158
 arrow- 105
 blue-eyed- ... 101,
 205
 ditch- 184
 eel- 200
 pod- 189
 scorpion- 43
 silk- 31
 stargrass..... 101
 tape- 99
 yellow-eyed.. 200
 grass-of-Parnassus
 132
 grasswort..... 10
Gratiola 134
 gravel-weed 43

- greenbrier 190
green-dragon 13
Grindelia 25, 203
gromwell 42-3
GROSSULARIACEAE
..... 96, 188
ground-nut 87
groundsel 31
groundsel-tree 18
Guizotia 26
gum
 black- 61
 sweet- 3
gum-weed 25
GUTTIFERAE 100
Gymnadenia 127
Gymnocarpium.. 199
Gymnocladus 89
Gypsophila 54
hackberry 51
Hackelia 42
HAEMODORACEAE
..... 96
HALORAGACEAE. 96
HAMAMELIDACEAE
..... 3, 97
Hamamelis 97
hawkbit 29
hawk's-beard 22,
 202
hawkweed 27-8,
 203
hawthorn 173-6,
 202
hazelnut 41
heath 83
heather 82
 false 58
Hedeoma 106
Hedera 9
Helianthium 2
Helenium 26
Helianthemum 58
Helianthus 26-7,
 203
Heliopsis 27
heliotrope 53
helleborine 126
Helminthotheca.. 27
HEMEROCALLIDACEAE.
..... 97, 112
Hemerocallis 97
Hemicarpha 77
hemlock 134
 poison- 9
 water- 9
hemp 51
 water- 4
hempvine 30
henbane 190
henbit 106
hens-and-chickens
 62
Hepatica 168
Heracleum 9-10
herb Robert 95
Hercules'-club 9
Hesperis 47
Heteranthera 164
Heterotheca 27
Heuchera 188
Hibiscus 116
hickory 102
Hieracium 27-8,
 203
Hierochloë 139
HIPPOCASTANACEAE
..... 187
hobblebush 1
hog-peanut 87
hogweed 9
Holcus 150

holly	13	HYDROCHARITACEAE	
hollyhock	116	.....	99
<i>Holosteum</i>	54	<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	10
<i>Honckenya</i>	54	HYDROPHYLLACEAE	
honesty	48	.....	41
honestwort	9	<i>Hydrophyllum</i>	42
honey-locust.....	89	<i>Hylodesmum</i>	89
hop	51	<i>Hylotelephium</i>	62
hop-hornbeam	41	HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	
hoptree	185	.....	99
<i>Hordeum</i>	150	<i>Hyoscyamus</i>	190
horehound 105, 107		HYPERICACEAE 100	
hornbeam	41	<i>Hypericum</i>	100
hornwort.....	57	<i>Hypochaeris</i>	28
horsebalm.....	106	<i>Hypopitys</i>	83
horseradish.....	44	HYPOXIDACEAE... 7,	
horsetail... 81-2, 202		101	
<i>Hosta</i>	98	<i>Hypoxis</i>	101
HOSTACEAE.....	98,	hyssop	105-6
112		hedge-	134
<i>Hottonia</i>	168	<i>Hyssopus</i>	106
hound's-tongue ...	42	<i>Hystrix</i>	147
<i>Houstonia</i>	184	<i>Iberis</i>	47
huckleberry	83	<i>Ilex</i>	13
<i>Hudsonia</i>	58	<i>Impatiens</i>	39
<i>Humulus</i>	51	Indian-pipe.....	84
<i>Huperzia</i>	98	indigo	87
HUPERZIACEAE..	98,	inkberry.....	13
114		<i>Inula</i>	28
hyacinth		<i>Iodanthus</i>	203
grape-.....	98	<i>Ionactis</i>	28
water-.....	164	<i>Ipomoea</i>	60-1
HYACINTHACEAE		IRIDACEAE.....	101
.....	98, 112	<i>Iris</i>	101, 203
<i>Hybanthus</i>	195	ironweed	39
<i>Hydrangea</i>	98	ironwood.....	41
HYDRANGEACEAE		ironwort	110
.....	98, 188	<i>Isanthus</i>	111
<i>Hydrastis</i>	170	ISOETACEAE	101
<i>Hydrilla</i>	99	<i>Isoetes</i>	101-2
		<i>Isotrema</i>	14

<i>Isotria</i>	127	<i>Kochia</i>	7
<i>Iva</i>	22, 28	<i>Krigia</i>	28
ivy		kudzu.....	91
Boston-	198	<i>Kummerowia</i>	89
English-.....	9	<i>Kyllinga</i>	77
ground-	106	LABIATAE.....	105
Kenilworth-..	134	<i>Lachnanthes</i>	96
poison-	8	<i>Lactuca</i>	29
Jack-in-the-pulpit		ladies'-tresses..	128-9, 205
.....	13-4	lady's mantle	173
Jacob's-ladder ..	159, 204	lady's-slipper	126
<i>Jasione</i>	50	lamb's quarters	5
Jerusalem artichoke		LAMIACEAE	105
.....	27	<i>Lamium</i>	106
Jerusalem-oak	6	<i>Lamprocapnos</i> .	132
jetbead.....	179	<i>Laportea</i>	194
jewelweed	39	<i>Lappula</i>	43
jimsonweed	190	<i>Lapsana</i>	29
Joe-Pye weed	25	larch	133
JUGLANDACEAE		LARDIZABALACEAE	
.....	102	.....	111
<i>Juglans</i>	102-3	<i>Larix</i>	133
jumpseed	162	<i>Lathyrus</i>	89
JUNCACEAE.....	103	LAURACEAE.....	111
JUNCAGINACEAE		laurel	83-4
.....	105, 189	leaf-cup	32
<i>Juncus</i>	103-4	leatherleaf	82
juniper	63, 203	leatherwood.....	193
<i>Juniperus</i>	63, 203	<i>Lechea</i>	58
<i>Kalmia</i>	83	<i>Ledum</i>	84
<i>Kalopanax</i>	10	leek.....	3
Katsura-tree	57	<i>Leersia</i>	150
<i>Kerria</i>	177	LEGUMINOSAE...	87
<i>Kickxia</i>	134	<i>Lemna</i>	14
knapweed	20	LEMNACEAE	13
<i>Knautia</i>	51	lemon-balm	107
knawel	55	<i>Lens</i>	89
knight's-spur	169	LENTIBULARIACEAE	
knotweed	160, 162-3	.....	111
		lentil	89

Leontodon..29, 32-3
Leonurus 106
Lepidium47-8
Leptochloa 150
Leptoloma 146
Lespedeza..... 90
lettuce..... 29
Leucanthemella.. 29
Leucanthemum ... 29
Leucojum..... 7
Leucothoë..... 83
Levisticum 10
Liatris..... 29, 203
licorice 89
 wild..... 183
Ligusticum..... 10
Ligustrum 121
lilac 121
Lilaeopsis 10
LILIACEAE ..2-3, 15,
 97-8, 112, 117,
 119, 184, 190
Lilium 112
lily 112
 blackberry-... 101
 day- 97
 plantain- 98
 pond-..... 120
 trout- 112
 water- 120
lily-of-the-valley
 184
LIMNANTHACEAE
 113
Limnobiium 99
Limonium 137
Limosella..... 189
LINACEAE 113
Linaria 135
linden 117
Lindera..... 111

Lindernia 113
LINDERNIACEAE
 113
Linnaea 51
Linum..... 113
lion's-foot..... 30
Liparis..... 127
Lipocarpha..... 77
Liquidambar 3
Liriodendron ... 116
Lithospermum 43
lizard's-tail 188
Lobelia 50
Lobularia 48
locust..... 91-2
Lolium..... 150-1
Lonicera 51-2
loosestrife..... 115
 yellow-..... 119
lop-seed..... 133
LORANTHACEAE
 198
lotus 120
Lotus 90-1
lousewort 130
lovage..... 10
Ludwigia 122
Lunaria 48
lungwort..... 43
lupine 91-2
Lupinus 91
Luzula 104-5
Lychnis..... 54, 57
Lycium 190
LYCOPODIACEAE
 98, 114
Lycopodiella..114-5
Lycopodium 98,
 114-5, 203
Lycopus 107
LYGODIACEAE.. 115

<i>Lygodium</i>	115	<i>Medeola</i>	112
<i>Lyonia</i>	84	<i>Medicago</i>	91
<i>Lysimachia</i>	119	medick.....	91
LYTHRACEAE....	115	Medusa-head ...	158
<i>Lythrum</i>	115	<i>Megalodonta</i>	19
<i>Macleaya</i>	132	<i>Melampyrum</i> ...	130
<i>Maclura</i>	118	MELANTHIACEAE	
<i>Madia</i>	29	.....	112, 117
madwort	42	<i>Melanthium</i>	117
<i>Magnolia</i>	116	MELASTOMATACEAE	
MAGNOLIACEAE		.....	118
.....	116	<i>Melilotus</i>	91
<i>Maianthemum</i>		<i>Melissa</i>	107
.....	184-5	MENISPERMACEAE	
<i>Malaxis</i>	127	.....	118
maleberry	84	<i>Menispermum</i> ...	118
mallow	116-7	<i>Mentha</i> ..	107-8, 203
<i>Malus</i>	177-8	MENYANTHACEAE	
<i>Malva</i>	116-7	.....	94, 118
MALVACEAE....	116	<i>Menyanthes</i>	118
maple.....	187-8	mermaid-weed ...	97
marigold ..	19-20, 38	false	113
marsh-	169	Mexican-hat	32
<i>Marrubium</i>	107	<i>Micranthes</i>	188
marsh-elder	28	<i>Microstegium</i> ...	151
<i>Marsilea</i>	117	mignonette	172
MARSILEACEAE		<i>Mikania</i>	30
.....	117	mile-a-minute vine	
MARTYNIACEAE		.....	162
.....	132	<i>Milium</i>	151
<i>Matricaria</i> ...	29-30,	milkweed.....	12
39		milkwort.....	159-60
matrimony vine		millet.....	151-2, 156
.....	190	<i>Mimulus</i>	133
<i>Matteuccia</i>	124	mint	105-9, 203
mayflower	184	<i>Minuartia</i>	54
<i>Mazus</i>	133	<i>Mirabilis</i>	120
meadow-beauty		<i>Miscanthus</i>	151
.....	118	<i>Misopates</i>	135
meadow-rue	171	mistletoe.....	198
meadowsweet ...	182	<i>Mitchella</i>	184

Mitella 189
 mock-orange 99
Moehringia 54
Molinia 151
 MOLLUGINACEAE 2,
 118
Mollugo 118
Momordica 62
Monarda 108
Moneses 84
 monkey-flower. 133
 monkshood 168
Monotropa 83-4
 moonseed 118
 moonwort 124-5
 MORACEAE 118
Morella 119
 morning-glory..60-1
Morus 118
 motherwort 106
 mountain trumpet
 159
 mud-mat 132
 mudwort 189
 mugwort 18
Muhlenbergia..151-
 2
 muhly 151-2
 mulberry 118
 mullein 189
Muscari 98
 mustard ..44-9, 202
Myosotis 43
Myosoton 55
Myrica 119
 MYRICACEAE... 118
Myriophyllum..96-7
 MYRSINACEAE. 119,
 168
 myrtle 13
Nabalus 30

NAJADACEAE..... 99
Najas 99
 nannyberry 1
 nap-at-noon 98
Narcissus 7
 NARTHECIACEAE
 112, 119
 nasturtium 193
Nasturtium 48
Nelumbo 120
 NELUMBONACEAE
 120
Nemopanthus 13
Neottia 127
Nepeta 108
Neslia 48
 nettle 194
 hedge- 110
 hemp- 106
Nicandra 190
Nicotiana 190
Nigella 170
 niger-seed 26
 nightshade ... 191-2,
 205
 enchanter's ... 121
 ninebark 178
 nipplewort 29
Nipponanthemum
 30
Nuphar 120
 nut-rush see
 nutsedge
 nutsedge 79
Nuttallanthus ... 135
 NYCTAGINACEAE
 120
Nymphaea 120
 NYMPHAEACEAE
 120
Nymphoides 118

<i>Nyssa</i>	61	<i>Oxalis</i>	130-1
NYSSACEAE	61	ox-eye	29
oak.....	93-4, 204	oxtongue	31
oat.....	139, 158	ox-tongue	27
<i>Ocimum</i>	108	<i>Pachysandra</i>	49
<i>Oclemena</i>	30	<i>Packera</i>	31
Ocone bells.....	79	painted-cup.....	130
<i>Oenothera</i>	122-4	<i>Panax</i>	10
okra	116	<i>Panicum</i>	141-6,
OLEACEAE	121	152-3, 203-4	
<i>Oligoneuron</i>	30	<i>Papaver</i>	132
ONAGRACEAE ...	121	PAPAVERACEAE	
onion	3	.....	131
<i>Onoclea</i>	124	<i>Parathelypteris</i>	192
ONOCLEACEAE		<i>Parietaria</i>	194
.....	124, 164	<i>Parnassia</i>	132
<i>Onopordum</i>	30	PARNASSIACEAE	
<i>Onosmodium</i>	43	.....	132, 188
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE		<i>Paronychia</i>	55
.....	124	parsley.....	8-11
<i>Ophioglossum</i> ..	125	parsnip.....	9-11
<i>Opuntia</i>	49	<i>Parthenium</i>	31
orache.....	4-5	<i>Parthenocissus</i> .	198
orchid	125-9	partridge-berry .	184
ORCHIDACEAE ..	125	<i>Paspalum</i>	153
<i>Origanum</i>	108	<i>Pastinaca</i>	10
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	98	<i>Paulownia</i>	132
OROBANCHACEAE		PAULOWNIACEAE	
.....	129, 189	.....	132, 189
<i>Orobanche</i>	130	pea.....	87, 91
<i>Orontium</i>	14	peach.....	179
orpine	62	pear	179
<i>Orthilia</i>	84	pearlbrush	176
<i>Oryzopsis</i> ..	152, 154	pearlwort.....	55
Osage-orange ...	118	PEDALIACEAE ...	132
<i>Osmorhiza</i>	10	<i>Pedicularis</i>	130
<i>Osmunda</i>	130	<i>Pellaea</i>	168
OSMUNDACEAE.	130	pellitory.....	194
<i>Osmundastrum</i> .	130	<i>Peltandra</i>	14
<i>Ostrya</i>	41	pennyroyal	106
OXALIDACEAE ..	130	pennywort	10

Penstemon 135
 PENTHORACEAE
 132, 188
Penthorum..... 132
 pepperidge..... 61
 peppermint 107
 peppervine..... 198
 pepperweed47-8
Perilla 108
Periploca..... 13
Peritoma 58
 periwinkle 13
Persicaria 160-2
 persimmon 81
Petasites 31
Petroselinum 10
Petunia 190-1
Phacelia 43
Phalaris..... 153
Phaseolus 91
Phedimus..... 62
Phegopteris 192
Phellodendron.. 185
Philadelphus 99
Phleum 153
Phlox 159
Phragmites 153
Phryma..... 133
 PHRYMACEAE .. 132,
 189
Physalis..... 191
Physocarpus..... 178
Physostegia 108
Phytolacca 133
 PHYTOLACCACEAE
 133
Picea 133
 pickerelweed 164
Picris..... 27, 31
 pigweed..... 6
Pilea 194

pimpernel 11
 false 113-4
 scarlet 119
Pimpinella..... 10
 PINACEAE... 63, 133
 pine 133
 ground- 114
 prince's- 82-3
 pineapple-weed .. 30
 pinesap 83
 pink 54-5
 grass- 125
 marsh- 95
Pinus 133
 pinweed..... 58
 pinxter-flower 84
 pipewort 86
 pipsissewa 83
Piptatherum 154
Piptochaetium .. 154
Pisum 91
 pitcherplant 188
Pityopsis..... 31
 PLANTAGINACEAE
 134, 189
Plantago..... 135-6
 plantain 135-6
 Indian- 33
 mud- 164
 rattlesnake-..126-
 7
 water-..... 2
 PLATANACEAE.. 137
Platanthera ... 127-8
Platanus 137
Pluchea 31
 plum 178-9, 204
 PLUMBAGINACEAE
 137
Poa..... 154, 204
 POACEAE 137

<i>Podophyllum</i>	40
PODOSTEMACEAE	
.....	159
<i>Podostemum</i>	159
<i>Pogonia</i>	127-8
pokeweed	133
<i>Polansia</i>	58-9
POLEMONIACEAE	
.....	159
<i>Polemonium</i>	159, 204
<i>Polygala</i>	159-60
POLYGALACEAE	
.....	159
POLYGONACEAE	
.....	160
<i>Polygonatum</i>	185
<i>Polygonella</i>	162
<i>Polygonum</i>	160-3
<i>Polymnia</i>	32
POLYPODIACEAE	
.....	15, 41, 79-80, 124, 164, 168, 192, 198
<i>Polypodium</i>	164
polypody	164
<i>Polypogon</i>	154
<i>Polystichum</i>	81
pondweed	165-7
<i>Pontederia</i>	164
PONTEDERIACEAE	
.....	164
poplar	185-6
yellow	116
poppy	131-2
<i>Populus</i>	185-6
porcelainberry ..	198
<i>Portulaca</i>	165
PORTULACACEAE	
.....	165
<i>Potamogeton</i> ...	165- 7, 204
POTAMOGETONACEAE	
.....	165, 200
potato	192
potato-vine	61
<i>Potentilla</i> . 173, 176, 178, 182	
<i>Prenanthes</i>	30
prickly-pear	49
primrose	168
evening-	122-4
water-	122
<i>Primula</i>	168
PRIMULACEAE .	119, 168, 193
princess tree	132
privet	121
<i>Proboscidea</i>	132
<i>Proserpinaca</i>	97
<i>Prunella</i>	108
<i>Prunus</i> ... 178-9, 204	
<i>Pseudognaphalium</i>	32
<i>Pseudosasa</i>	155
<i>Pseudotsuga</i>	134
<i>Ptelea</i>	185
PTERIDACEAE ..	164, 168
<i>Pteridium</i>	79
<i>Ptilimnium</i>	11
<i>Puccinellia</i>	155
<i>Pueraria</i>	91
<i>Pulmonaria</i>	43
pumpkin	62
purslane.....	165
pussytoes.....	16-7
putty root.....	125
<i>Pycnanthemum</i> . 109	
pygmy-weed.....	62
<i>Pyrola</i>	84

- PYROLACEAE..... 82
Pyrus 177-9
 queen-of-the-prairie
 176
Quercus...93-4, 204
 quickweed 25
 quillwort..... 102
 quince..... 173, 176
 radish..... 48
 ragged robin 54
 ragweed..... 16
 ragwort..... 31, 33
 ramp 3
 ram's-horn 132
 RANUNCULACEAE
 168
Ranunculus..... 169-
 71, 204
 rape 45
Raphanus 48
 raspberry 181
Ratibida..... 32
 rattlebox 88
 rattlesnake-root .. 30
 redbud 87
 redroot
 New Jersey .. 172
 reed 141, 153-4
 bur- 193-4
Reseda..... 172
 RESEDACEAE 172
Reynoutria..... 160
 RHAMNACEAE .. 172
Rhamnus 172
Rheum 163
Rhexia 118
Rhinanthus 130
Rhodiola..... 62
Rhododendron...84-
 5
 rhodora..... 84
Rhodotypos 179
 rhubarb..... 163
Rhus 8
Rhynchospora 77
Ribes 96
 rice .. 150, 152, 154,
 158
Ricinus 87
 riverweed 159
Robinia.....91-2
 rock-brake 168
 rocket..44-5, 47,
 203
Rorippa 48, 204
Rosa 179-80, 204
 ROSACEAE..... 172
 rose 177, 179-80,
 204
 rosebay..... 84
 rosinweed..... 33
Rotala..... 116
 RUBIACEAE 182
Rubus .. 180-81, 204
Rudbeckia 32
 rue 185
 goat's..... 92
 meadow- 171
Rumex ... 163-4, 204
Ruppia..... 184
 RUPPIACEAE 184,
 200
 RUSCACEAE..... 112,
 184
 rush 103-5
 flowering 49
 scouring- 82
 rushfoil..... 86
 Russian-olive 81
Ruta..... 185
 RUTACEAE..... 185

- rye.147-8, 151, 155-6
Sabatia94-5
sage 109
Sagina55
Sagittaria.....2-3
SALICACEAE 185
Salicornia.....7
Salix186-7, 205
salsify38
Salsola.....7
saltwort.....7
Salvia 109
Sambucus 1
Samolus 193
sandbur 141
sandmat 86
sandplant54
sandwort.....53-4
Sanguinaria.....132
Sanguisorba 181
sanicle 11
Sanicula 11
SANTALACEAE....59
SAPINDACEAE...187
Saponaria.....55
Sarracenia.....188
SARRACENIACEAE
..... 188
sarsaparilla 8
Sassafras 111
Satureja 109
SAURURACEAE . 188
Saururus.....188
Saxifraga 188
SAXIFRAGACEAE
96, 98, 132, 188
saxifrage 188
burnet-..... 10
Schedonorus.....155
Scheuchzeria 189
SCHEUCHZERIACEAE
..... 105, 189
Schizachne 155
Schizachyrium.. 155
SCHIZAEACEAE. 115
Schoenoplectus..77-8
8
Schwalbea 130
Scirpus63, 77-9
Scleranthus 55
Scleria 79
scorpion-weed....43
Scorzoneroïdes..32-3
3
screwstem 94
Scrophularia 189
SCROPHULARIACEAE
.... 113, 129, 132, 134, 189
Scutellaria 110
sea-lavender 137
Secale 156
Securigera.....92
sedge63-74, 77, 201
Sedum.....62
Selaginella 189
SELAGINELLACEAE
..... 189
selfheal 108
Sempervivum..... 62
Senecio 31, 33
Senna.....92
Sericocarpus 33
serviceberry..... 173
Setaria..... 156
shadbush .. 173, 201
sheepbit 50
sheepburr.....43
shepherd's-purse.45
Sherardia 184

- shinleaf..... 84
Shortia..... 79
Sibbaldiopsis.... 182
Sicyos..... 62
Sida..... 117
Sideritis..... 110
Silene..... 53, 55-6
silk-tree 87
silkvine..... 13
Silphium..... 33
silver-rod..... 33
silverweed 173
Silybum..... 33
SIMAROUACEAE
..... 190
Sinapis..... 48-9
Sisymbrium 49
Sisyrinchium.... 101,
205
Sium..... 11
skullcap 110
smartweed 161-2
SMILACACEAE . 112,
190
Smilacina 184-5
Smilax 190
smoketree 7
smotherweed 5
snakeroot..... 15
snapdragon 134-5
sneezeweed 26
snowberry 52
creeping 83
snowflake 7
soapwort..... 55
SOLANACEAE.... 190
Solanum... .. 191-2,
205
Solidago.. 24, 30,
33-5
Solomon's seal . 185
Sonchus..... 35
Sorbaria 182
Sorbus 182
Sorghastrum.... 156
Sorghum..... 156
sorrel 163
wood 130-1
SPARGANIACEAE
..... 193
Sparganium... 193-4
Spartina 156-7
spearmint 107-8
Specularia..... 50
speedwell 136-7
Spergula..... 56
Spergularia 56
Sphenopholis.... 157
spicebush 111
spider-flower 59
spiderwort 59
spikemoss..... 189
spikenard..... 9
spikerush.....see
spikesedge
spikesedge..... 74-6
Spinacea..... 7
spinach 7
New Zealand- .. 2
spindle-tree 57
Spinulum 115
Spiraea..... 182
Spiranthes 128-9,
205
Spirodela..... 14
spleenwort..... 15
false 199
spongeplant 99
Sporobolus 157,
205
sprangletop..... 150
spring-beauty ... 165

- spruce 133
 spurge 86-7
 spurry 56
 squaw-root 130
 squirrel-corn 131
 St. John's-wort
 100-1
Stachys 110
 staggerbush 84
Staphylea 192
 STAPHYLEACEAE
 192
 starflower 119
 star-of-Bethlehem
 98
 starwort 134
 steeplebush 182
Stellaria 56
Stenanthium 117
 stickseed 42
 stinkwort 22
Stipa 154
 stitchwort 56
 stonecrop 62
 ditch- 132
 stork's-bill 95
 strawberry 176-8
 strawflower 39
Streptopus 112-3
Strophostyles 92
Stuckenia 167
Suaeda 7
Succisella 52
 sumac 8
 summer savory . 109
 summer-cypress ... 7
 sundew 80
 sunflower 26-7,
 203
 sunflower-
 everlasting 27
 swallowwort 12
 sweet-bay 116
 sweet-cicely 10
 sweetflag 1
 sweetgale 119
 sweet-pepperbush
 59
 sweetshrub 49
 sweet-William-
 catchfly 53
Swida 61
 sycamore 137
Symphoricarpos . 52
Symphotrichum
 35-8
Symphytum 43
Symplocarpus 14
Syringa 121
Taeniatherum ... 158
Taenidia 11
Tagetes 38
Talinum 205
 TAMARICACEAE
 192
 tamarisk... 192, 205
Tamarix... 192, 205
Tanacetum 38
 tansy 38, 46
Taraxacum 38
Tarenaya 59
 tarplant 29
 tarweed 203
 TAXACEAE 192
Taxus 192
 tea
 Labrador- 84
 Mexican- 6
 New Jersey .. 172
 teaberry 83
 tearthumb 161-2
 teasel 51

<i>Teesdalia</i>	49	Indian-	50
<i>Tephrosia</i>	92	rabbit-	32
<i>Tetragonia</i>	2	tomato	191
<i>Teucrium</i>	110-1	toothcup	116
<i>Thalictrum</i>	171	toothwort.....	45-6
THELYPTERIDACEAE		<i>Torilis</i>	11
.....	164, 192	<i>Torreyochloa</i> ...	158
<i>Thelypteris</i>	192	touch-me-not.....	39
THEOPHRASTACEAE		<i>Tovara</i>	162
.....	168, 193	<i>Toxicodendron</i>	8
<i>Thermopsis</i>	92	<i>Tradescantia</i>	59
thicket-creeper .	198	<i>Tragopogon</i>	38-9
thistle.....	21	trailing-arbutus...	83
cotton-.....	30	<i>Trapa</i>	116
globe-.....	22	tree-of-heaven..	190
milk-	33	<i>Triadenum</i>	100-1
plumeless-.....	20	<i>Trichomanes</i>	99
Russian	7	<i>Trichophorum</i>	79
sow-	35	<i>Trichostema</i>	111
<i>Thlaspi</i>	49	<i>Tridens</i>	158
thorough-wax	9	<i>Trientalis</i>	119
thoroughwort...	23-4	<i>Trifolium</i>	92
threeawn.....	139	<i>Triglochin</i>	105
three-seeded		<i>Trillium</i>	117
mercury	86	<i>Triodanis</i>	50
<i>Thuja</i>	63	<i>Triosteum</i>	52
thyme	105, 111	<i>Triphora</i>	129
water-.....	99	<i>Triplasis</i>	158
THYMELAEACEAE		<i>Tripleurospermum</i>	
.....	193	.....	39
<i>Thymus</i>	111	<i>Tripsacum</i>	158
<i>Tiarella</i>	189	<i>Trisetum</i>	157-8
tickseed	21	<i>Triticum</i>	158
tick-trefoil	88-9	<i>Trollius</i>	171
<i>Tilia</i>	117	TROPAEOLACEAE	
TILIACEAE	116	.....	193
<i>Tillaea</i>	62	<i>Tropaeolum</i>	193
Timothy.....	153	trumpet-creeper..	41
toadflax	135	<i>Tsuga</i>	134
bastard-	59	tuliptree	116
tobacco	190	tumbleweed.....	7

tupelo	61	<i>Vinca</i>	13
turnip	45	<i>Vincetoxicum</i>	12
<i>Turritis</i>	49	<i>Viola</i>	195-7
turtlehead	134	VIOLACEAE	195
<i>Tussilago</i>	39	violet	195-7
twayblade	127	virgin's-bower..	169
twinflower	51	Virginia-creeper	
twisted-stalk	113	.....	198
<i>Typha</i>	194	VISCACEAE	198
TYPHACEAE	193	<i>Viscaria</i>	57
ULMACEAE .	51, 194	VITACEAE	198
<i>Ulmus</i>	194, 205	<i>Vitis</i>	198
UMBELLIFERAE	8	<i>Vulpia</i>	158
umbrella-tree	116	wakerobin	117
umbrella-wort...	120	<i>Waldsteinia</i>	177
<i>Urtica</i>	194	wallflower	47
URTICACEAE	194	walnut	103
<i>Utricularia</i>	111-2	water shamrock	
<i>Uvularia</i>	59	.....	117
<i>Vaccaria</i>	57	waterleaf	42
<i>Vaccinium</i>	85	water-meal	14
valerian	53	watermelon	62
<i>Valeriana</i>	53	water-milfoil ...	96-7
VALERIANACEAE		waternymph	99
.....	51	water-shield	120
<i>Valerianella</i>	53	waterweed	99
<i>Vallisneria</i>	99	waterwort	81
Venus' -looking		wayfaring tree	1
glass	50	wedgescale	157
<i>Veratrum</i>	117-8	<i>Weigela</i>	53
<i>Verbascum</i>	189	wheat	158
<i>Verbena</i>	195	whiteweed	16
VERBENACEAE..	195	whitlow-wort	55
<i>Vernonia</i>	39	wild marjoram..	108
<i>Veronica</i>	136-7	willow	186-7
<i>Veronicastrum</i> ..	137	false	18
vervain	195	willow-herb	122
vetch	87-8, 92-3	windflower	168-9
vetchling	89	wineberry	181
<i>Viburnum</i>	1-2	winterberry	13
<i>Vicia</i>	92-3	wintergreen	82-4

<i>Wisteria</i>	93	XYRIDACEAE	200
witch-hazel.....	97	<i>Xyris</i>	200
withe-rod	1	yam	80
<i>Wolffia</i>	14	yarrow	15
wood-beauty.....	176	yellow-rattle	130
woodruff	182	yellowroot.....	172
<i>Woodsia</i>	199	yellow-wood	87
WOODSIACEAE		yew	192
.....	164, 198	<i>Yucca</i>	2
<i>Woodwardia</i>	41	<i>Zannichellia</i>	167
woolsedge	78-9	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> ...	185
wormseed	202	<i>Zea</i>	158
wormwood	17-8	<i>Zizania</i>	158
<i>Xanthium</i>	39	<i>Zizia</i>	11
<i>Xanthorhiza</i>	172	<i>Zostera</i>	200
<i>Xanthoxylum</i>	185	ZOSTERACEAE .	165,
<i>Xerochrysum</i>	39		184, 200

Verified Taxa Added to the Flora Checklist Since December 2013

ACTINIDIACEAE (NEW FAMILY)

**Actinidia arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.)

Planch. ex Miq., hardy kiwi (Note:
collected by Bryan Connelly in fruit at
Lime Rock, CT, and not in fruit
Franklin, CT)

In Plantaginaceae:

**Plantago eriopoda* Torr., alkali plantain
(Note: herbarium specimen located at
Harvard, original information : Conn.
coast. H. S. Clark 36, 1899
(GH518855) Ex The Hartford Society
of Natural Sciences, Hartford, Conn.)

In Rosaceae:

**Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehd. Toringo
crab apple